



Australian Government

**Department of Agriculture,
Fisheries and Forestry**
Bureau of Rural Sciences

**Department of the
Environment and Heritage**



Weed Categories for Natural and Agricultural Ecosystem Management

R.H. Groves (Convenor), J.R. Hosking, G.N. Batianoff,
D.A. Cooke, I.D. Cowie, R.W. Johnson, G.J. Keighery,
B.J. Lepschi, A.A. Mitchell, M. Moerkerk, R.P. Randall,
A.C. Rozefelds, N.G. Walsh and B.M. Waterhouse

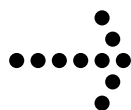


Natural Heritage Trust

Helping Communities Helping Australia
An Australian Government Initiative



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FORESTRY



Weed categories for natural and agricultural ecosystem management

R.H. Groves¹ (Convenor), J.R. Hosking², G.N. Batianoff³,
D.A. Cooke⁴, I.D. Cowie⁵, R.W. Johnson³, G.J. Keighery⁶,
B.J. Lepschi⁷, A.A. Mitchell⁸, M. Moerkerk⁹, R.P. Randall¹⁰,
A.C. Rozefelds¹¹, N.G. Walsh¹² and B.M. Waterhouse¹³

¹ CSIRO Plant Industry & CRC for Australian Weed Management, GPO Box 1600, Canberra, ACT 2601

² NSW Agriculture & CRC for Australian Weed Management, RMB 944, Tamworth, NSW 2340

³ Queensland Herbarium, Mt Coot-tha Road, Toowong, Qld 4066

⁴ Animal & Plant Control Commission, Department of Water, Land and Biodiversity Conservation, GPO Box 2834, Adelaide, SA 5001

⁵ NT Herbarium, Department of Primary Industries & Fisheries, GPO Box 990, Darwin, NT 0801

⁶ Department of Conservation & Land Management, PO Box 51, Wanneroo, WA 6065

⁷ Australian National Herbarium, GPO Box 1600, Canberra, ACT 2601

⁸ Northern Australia Quarantine Strategy, AQIS & CRC for Australian Weed Management, c/- NT Department of Primary Industries & Fisheries, GPO Box 3000, Darwin, NT 0801

⁹ Victorian Institute for Dryland Agriculture, NRE & CRC for Australian Weed Management, Private Bag 260, Horsham, Vic. 3401

¹⁰ Department of Agriculture Western Australia & CRC for Australian Weed Management, Locked Bag No. 4, Bentley, WA 6983

¹¹ Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, GPO Box 1164, Hobart, Tas. 7001.

¹² National Herbarium of Victoria, Royal Botanic Gardens, Birdwood Avenue, South Yarra, Vic. 3141

¹³ Northern Australia Quarantine Strategy, AQIS & CRC for Australian Weed Management, c/- Centre for Tropical Agriculture, PO Box 1054, Mareeba, Qld 4880



Natural Heritage Trust

Helping Communities Helping Australia

An Australian Government Initiative



Australian Government

**Department of Agriculture,
Fisheries and Forestry
Bureau of Rural Sciences**

**Department of the
Environment and Heritage**



© Commonwealth of Australia 2003

ISBN 0 642 47534 2

This work is copyright. Apart from any use as permitted under the Copyright Act 1968, no part may be reproduced by any process without prior written permission from the Commonwealth available from the Department of Communications, Information Technology and the Arts. Requests and inquiries concerning reproduction and rights should be addressed to the Commonwealth Copyright Administration, Intellectual Property Branch, Department of Communications, Information Technology and the Arts, GPO Box 2154, Canberra ACT 2601 or at <http://www.dcita.gov.au/cca>.



Australian Government
Department of Agriculture,
Fisheries and Forestry

The Commonwealth of Australia acting through the Bureau of Rural Sciences has exercised due care and skill in the preparation and compilation of the information and data set out in this publication. Notwithstanding, the Bureau of Rural Sciences, its employees and advisers disclaim all liability, including liability for negligence, for any loss, damage, injury, expense or cost incurred by any person as a result of accessing, using or relying upon any of the information or data set out in this publication to the maximum extent permitted by law.

Postal address:

Bureau of Rural Sciences
GPO Box 858
Canberra, ACT 2601

Copies available from:

BRS Publication Sales
GPO Box 858
Canberra ACT 2601

Ph: 1800 020 157

Fax: 02 6272 2330

Email: salesbrs@brs.gov.au

Internet: <http://www.affa.gov.au/brsweeds>

Preferred way to cite this publication:

Groves, R.H. (Convenor), Hosking, J.R., Batianoff, G.N., Cooke, D.A., Cowie, I.D., Johnson, R.W., Keighery, G.J., Lepschi, B.J., Mitchell, A.A., Moerkerk, M., Randall, R.P., Rozefelds, A.C., Walsh N.G., and Waterhouse, B.M. (2003) Weed categories for natural and agricultural ecosystem management. Bureau of Rural Sciences, Canberra.

Front cover photo credits (from left to right)

Asystasia gangetica ssp. *micrantha* (Graham Prichard),
Acacia catechu (Colin Wilson), *Chromolaena odorata* (Colin Wilson),
Cyperus teneristolon (John Hosking).

Back cover photo credits (from left to right)

Chromolaena odorata (Colin Wilson), *Acacia catechu* (Colin Wilson),
Onopordum tauricum (Richard Groves).



F O R E W O R D

Weeds are one of the major factors impacting on Australia's biodiversity and agriculture. Weeds change the functioning of natural ecosystems, compete with and alter the habitat of native plants and animals and even threaten the survival of some species that are in low numbers. Weeds also impact negatively on agriculture by increasing costs either by interfering with crop growth or animal production or by acting as harbours for pests and diseases of agricultural plants.

Introduced plants that have become naturalised in Australia now comprise about 10% of the total Australian flora. They include many plants that were introduced intentionally for agriculture and horticulture.

Not all introduced and naturalised plants necessarily become invasive, although many do. This book aims to categorise the approximately 2700 non-native plant species that are known to be naturalised in Australia into groups of major or minor threats to natural ecosystems or agriculture. Some non-native naturalised plant species present in Australia are known to be weedy overseas and may have similar effects here. Some of these are recommended as targets for eradication programs because eradication could be achieved at relatively low cost before they become invasive and spread widely.

The categories of non-native naturalised plants highlighted in this book thus suggest opportunities for future containment and eradication programs. This categorisation of Australia's naturalised flora will be a useful resource for those involved in weed management, and those involved in natural resource management more broadly.

Dr Peter O'Brien
Executive Director
Bureau of Rural Sciences

Dr Rhondda Dickson
First Assistant Secretary
Department of the Environment and Heritage
Land, Water and Coasts Division



T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Foreword	iii
Summary	1
Introduction	2
Methods	4
Results	6
Discussion	11
Acknowledgments	14
Addendum	14
References	15
Appendix 1 Terms of reference from the Department of Environment and Heritage	16
Appendix 2 Terms of reference from the Bureau of Rural Sciences	17
Appendix 3 Naturalised non-native flora of Australia – natural ecosystems	18
Appendix 4 Naturalised non-native flora of Australia – agricultural ecosystems	106



S U M M A R Y

The naturalised flora of Australia was compiled from vouchered specimens in State, Territory and national herbaria. It was found to consist of about 2700 species believed to be non-native, although some uncertainty remains about the introduced status of a small percentage of that total.

Of this total, 798 species (about 30%) were considered a major problem and 1388 species (about 50%) a minor problem to managers of natural ecosystems. A total of 34 non-native species that are limited at present to one or a few populations in a defined geographic area is recommended for eradication from natural ecosystems. Those non-native species known to be having a direct impact on rare or threatened native plants numbered 49; most of these species are widely distributed across a number of States but 8 within this group with more limited distributions are suggested as further candidates for eradication from natural ecosystems.

The majority (53%) of Australia's naturalised non-native species were considered to pose little or no threat to agricultural ecosystems. Of the total of 1266 species that were considered a problem, 840 (about 65%) were categorised as a minor problem only, partly because they were not considered sufficiently important to warrant control at any location. Species that may act as harbours for diseases or insect pests, or that may be toxic at some stage of their life cycles, numbered 295. Sixteen naturalised non-native species were known to be subject currently to eradication attempts throughout their known Australian range because of their perceived impacts on agricultural ecosystems. A further 9 species are suggested as candidates for eradication from agricultural ecosystems.

For nearly all the plant species considered, information on their dates of naturalisation, their likely rates of spread, or their likely economic impact was not available. These deficiencies in knowledge will need to be overcome before predictions of the probable negative impacts of weeds on Australian natural and agricultural ecosystems can be further refined.

The work presented in this book was commissioned by the Department of Environment and Heritage and the Bureau of Rural Sciences in 2000 and 2001 respectively. The Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management convened a group of scientific experts on weeds and the Australian flora from all of the States and Territories of Australia to undertake the projects. This book represents a combination of the previously unpublished reports which resulted from these two projects. An addendum (page 14) briefly describes developments since the original reports were written.



I N T R O D U C T I O N

A range of different categories and terms may be used to describe non-native plants, depending on what stage of the overall invasion process they are at, which in turn is determined largely by biological characteristics and introduction history. Naturalised non-native plant species may be defined as those that have been introduced, become established and that now reproduce naturally in the wild, without human intervention. This definition combines two of the current usages recognised recently by Richardson *et al.* (2000). Collectively, this category of the total number of plant species in Australia is termed the naturalised flora. Some categories of naturalised non-native plants already are well defined because they have legal standing; other categories are less well defined.

The special category of 'noxious weed' is recognised throughout Australia, in that the category is enacted by legislation in each State or Territory for particular invasive plant species. Not all 'noxious' plants, however, are declared for every State or Territory. For instance, an invasive plant species of the wet Tropics may be declared 'noxious' in Queensland, the Northern Territory and for the northwest of Western Australia, but not in the temperate southern states in which the species' chances of becoming invasive may be low or non-existent. Wherever it is enacted, a declaration of 'noxiousness' always implies the need for active management to reduce the impact of the particular plant species on human activities. Declaration of invasive plant species has a long history in the Australian States. Often in the past, however, noxious plants were widespread and already abundant in the landscape before they were declared and very little may have been done subsequently to reduce their populations (Moore 1971). Accordingly, recent emphases with regard to this category of naturalised plants have shifted to consider smaller scales of distribution (e.g. a catchment) and different sub-categories of 'noxiousness' on which land managers can be seen to act.

To address goal 2 in the National Weeds Strategy (Anon. 1999) 20 invasive plant species, with mostly widespread distributions in Australia, were categorised and accepted as the Weeds of National Significance (WONS). The technical criteria behind this category are described in Virtue *et al.* (2002).

Some other categories of naturalised non-native plants are less well defined; they include plant species that are categorised as introduced and/or adventive – terms that encompass plant species known to be native to a region or regions outside Australia. Such a category may also be termed variously alien or exotic. Of the total number of introduced species that have been detected only relatively recently in Australia (i.e. within the last 15 years or less), a small number (relative to the total) that are known already to have major negative impacts on natural or agricultural ecosystems outside Australia, are categorised as Recent Incursions. These plant species may receive special consideration nationally, that leads to the development of an appropriate management strategy such as eradication or containment.

A category of naturalised non-native plant species that has been recognised only very recently is that of so-called 'sleepers weeds'. This category has been defined as those non-native plants that have naturalised but are believed to have not yet reached their potential to form large and widespread populations in Australia (Groves 1999), despite being naturalised for some years. Like the category of Recent Incursions it is an attractive category for action because the cost of containment or of eradication expended now is much less than the relatively high future costs when the species has spread and reached its ecological limits (Williams 1997).

Another term that has arisen relatively recently in Australia is that of 'environmental weed'. This term refers to those naturalised non-native plant species that have invaded non-agricultural areas of natural vegetation and are presumed to impact negatively on native species diversity or ecosystem function. This category may also consist of plant species that are invasive beyond their native or indigenous range – a further complication and one that is becoming more significant as Australian

plants are used more widely in both horticulture and re-vegetation projects within Australia. Environmental weeds are distinguished from agricultural weeds by the ecosystem they impact in some way but it should be noted that the one plant species may be invasive in both natural and agricultural ecosystems in Australia.

Whilst there exist different criteria for the definition and use of these terms for different categories of naturalised plant species that are non-native to Australia, the terminology used to describe the conservation status of native plant species is usually defined much more rigorously. Australia follows the IUCN criteria for the different categories of rarity (see, for example, Briggs and Leigh 1996). These criteria are included in the most recent database for threatened plants native to Australia – the Species Profile And Threats database or “SPRAT” – maintained by the Department of Environment and Heritage. The SPRAT database lists endangered or vulnerable plant species for Australia (usually termed Rare Or Threatened Australian Plant, or ROTAP, species and now listed under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act, 1999*). The database identifies threats to these species, although the threat posed by naturalised species is usually a general one and the particular non-native species responsible for the threat only sometimes are identified.

This book groups Australia’s total of about 2700 naturalised non-native plant species into categories; some of the above categories will not be discussed further, such as the WONS group. The first part of the book concerns the categorisation of the species comprising the naturalised flora based on their perceived negative impacts on the approximately 25,000 native plant species and especially on those that are listed as endangered or vulnerable. It will identify some naturalised non-native species (so-called environmental weeds) considered of greatest threat to native plant diversity in the short term that may still be amenable to early intervention. The second part of the book groups a slightly up-dated listing of naturalised non-native species into categories based on their perceived impacts on Australian agricultural ecosystems. This part of the book will identify a further number of species of agricultural weeds, including some in the ‘sleeping weed’ category, as candidates for early intervention leading to their containment or eradication from Australia.

The work presented here was commissioned by the Department of Environment and Heritage and the Bureau of Rural Sciences in 2000 and 2001 respectively (see Appendices 1 and 2). The Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management convened a group of scientific experts on weeds and the Australian flora from all of the States and Territories of Australia to undertake the projects. This book represents a combination of the previously unpublished reports which resulted from these two projects.



M E T H O D S

G E N E R A L

A listing of all naturalised non-native plants in Australia (Hosking *et al.*, in prep.) was made available as a database of about 2700 taxa. The total number of non-native naturalised species used to assess categories applicable to natural ecosystems was 2681, (see Appendix 3) at the time the first categorization was done in 2000. The categorisation of Australia's non-native naturalised species for their potential agricultural impact was done one year subsequently and hence the total number of species was slightly increased (at 2732 taxa), as a result of continuing research and updating of nomenclature (see Appendix 4).

A limited number of species are considered to be 'native' by some State herbaria but 'introduced' or 'non-native' by other State herbaria (see Table 1 and Appendix 3 for examples). From this national list, a separate database for each State or Territory was created. The only species to be considered throughout this book were ones for which a voucher specimen existed at a State, Territory or the National herbarium. Such a proviso means that all names used in this book can be checked should queries arise in the future. Species listed on each State database were then ranked in terms of an agreed set of categories appropriate to either natural or agricultural ecosystems, details of which are given in the next two sections respectively. The rankings were made by experts from each State or Territory and represent the best personal judgements available.

In each case when assembling the national rating from the individual State and Territory ratings, the highest rating by any one State or Territory was used. The ratings for each species were then tabulated and the total scores for the number of species in each of the different categories added.

The total number of species considered appropriate for containment and/or eradication was further reduced by asking each expert who made the initial rankings to choose the one or two species they considered most suitable for eradication from their State or Territory. Two national listings of these species were then compiled: one for naturalised species that pose a direct threat to natural ecosystems because of their perceived impact on endangered native plant species; and the other on the basis of the perceived potential of naturalised species to impact agricultural ecosystems in the future, should they ever spread further.

Throughout the book, we shall refer to each taxon as a 'species', even though this usage does not always reflect its true taxonomic status.

N A T U R A L E C O S Y S T E M S

The agreed categories for assessing the status of naturalised non-native species in natural ecosystems were:

<i>Category</i>	<i>Explanation</i>
0	Reported as naturalised but only known naturalised population now removed or thought to be removed
0?	Uncertainty as to whether any plants exist
1	Naturalised and may be a minor problem but not considered important enough to warrant control at any location
1?	Uncertainty as to whether a small number of plants remain
2	Naturalised and known to be a minor problem warranting control at 3 or fewer locations within a State or Territory

3	Naturalised and known to be a minor problem warranting control at 4 or more locations within a State or Territory
4	Naturalised and known to be a major problem at 3 or fewer locations within a State or Territory
5	Naturalised and known to be a major problem at 4 or more locations within a State or Territory
?	Information not available at present.

Categorisations were carried out in 2000 for naturalised plants of natural ecosystems. Other attributes were used to further categorise the national listing (see Appendix 3). They were:

<i>Symbol</i>	<i>Explanation</i>
C or c	Under active control throughout State (C) or in part of State (c)
E or e	Eradication being attempted throughout State (E) or in part of State (e)
N or n	Noxious and/or Declared throughout State (N) or in part of State (n)
P	Proposed candidate for attempted containment or eradication
H	Habitat-specific
A	Agricultural and/or ruderal weed primarily; no known threat to native plants
S	Potential to spread further
Ø	Origin uncertain – possibly a native species according to some State herbaria.

AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Agricultural ecosystems were considered to be crops, pastures and horticultural enterprises such as nurseries and turf farms. Aquatic weeds (even those that may block irrigation channels or dams) were not included in this survey, nor were weeds of forestry. Species that have burrs on otherwise useful plants or those plants that rarely come into contact with stock also were not included.

The agreed categories for assessing the status of naturalised non-native species in agricultural ecosystems were those as for natural ecosystems (see above) with the following additions:

<i>Category</i>	<i>Explanation</i>
+	Present in a State or Territory but not given a rating as an agricultural weed, either because it was not considered a problem or because it was not known to occur in agricultural areas at present.

<i>Symbol</i>	<i>Explanation</i>
D	Harbour for diseases (potential or actual)
I	Harbour for insects that cause problems to agriculture (such as fruit fly)
T	Toxic (includes species that are toxic at times and useful at other times)
X	Includes weeds that potentially will be a greater agricultural problem than the rating shown; this category includes weeds presently known only from natural ecosystems.

These categorisations were carried out in 2001 (i.e., one year later than for those of natural ecosystems).



RESULTS

TAXONOMIC ASPECTS

The listing of all naturalised non-native plants for Australia is presented at Appendix 3, arranged alphabetically by genus and species. Alternate names are given where known. Of the 2681 species identified in Appendix 3, 34 were considered to be native by some State herbaria (Category Ø). Each of these problematic species is identified in Appendix 3 but they have also been listed (Table 1) to draw attention to the differences in taxonomic opinion.

TABLE 1 The 34 plant species in the Australian flora about which there is uncertainty with regard to whether the species is native or naturalised; all species listed below are considered to be native by at least one State herbarium and to be naturalised non-native species by other herbaria.

Genus	Species	Family	Genus	Species	Family
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>farnesiana</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	Primulaceae
<i>Adenanthera</i>	<i>pavonina</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>	Lythraceae
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>aspera</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>salicaria</i>	Lythraceae
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>indica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	<i>Mollugo</i>	<i>verticillata</i>	Aizoaceae
<i>Albizzia</i>	<i>lebeck</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	<i>Oryza</i>	<i>rufipogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>pilosa</i>	Asteraceae	<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>distichum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>arenarius</i>	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>caliculatus</i>	Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>alopecuroides</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>nigricans</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinoideae)	<i>Persicaria</i>	<i>lapathifolia</i>	Polygonaceae
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>aestuans</i>	Tiliaceae	<i>Phyla</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>capsularis</i>	Tiliaceae	<i>Pistia</i>	<i>stratiotes</i>	Araceae
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>retusa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	<i>Ruschia</i>	<i>tumidula</i>	Aizoaceae
<i>Cyclocarpa</i>	<i>stellaris</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	<i>Russelia</i>	<i>equisetiformis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>compressus</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Salsola</i>	<i>kali</i>	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>colona</i>	Poaceae	<i>Sida</i>	<i>pusilla</i>	Malvaceae
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>nil</i>	Convolvulaceae	<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>rhomboidea</i>	Tiliaceae
<i>Isachne</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	Poaceae	<i>Urena</i>	<i>lobata</i>	Malvaceae

Categorisation for natural ecosystems

Full details on the total numbers of species in each category for natural ecosystems are presented for each species in Appendix 3. Of the total of 2681 naturalised non-native species listed (Appendix 3), only 29 (Category 0) are known to have been eradicated, or thought to have disappeared, in the wild in Australia (Table 2), with a further 2 species of uncertain status in this regard (Category 0?). About half the total number of naturalised non-native species were judged to be a minor problem in Australia at present (Categories 1, 1?, 2 and 3). Of the 798 species that were considered a major problem, about 60% were known to be a problem at three or fewer locations (Category 4). The naturalised status of only 15 species (0.5% of the total) was unknown (Category ?), although future information may reduce this already low number still further.

TABLE 2 Number of naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora categorised in 2000 in terms of their different stages of naturalisation in natural ecosystems (see Methods for explanation of these categories).

Category	0	0?	1	1?	2	3	4	5	?
No. species	29	2	431	18	676	712	465	333	15

The 731 species that were rated as primarily agricultural or ruderal weeds (Category A) were assumed to pose a lesser, or no known threat, to native plants (Table 3). A further 201 species were rated as habitat specific (Category H). In 2000, there were 437 species considered to be under active control (C or c category) or declared noxious in at least one State (Category N) or in part of a State (Category n). A total of 34 species were considered controllable or merited controlling, i.e. they belonged to Category P, and these individual species are recommended as candidates for attempted containment or eradication (Table 4). The collection of additional information could increase the number of species (presently 250 or c. 9% of the total) predicted to have potential to spread within or between States (Category S).

TABLE 3 Number of naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora categorised in 2000 in terms of their status as weeds of natural ecosystems, their ability to be controlled or eradicated, and their potential for further spread (see Methods for explanation of these categories).

Category	A	H	C,c,N,n	P	S
No. species	731	201	437	34	250

Those species deemed appropriate for an attempt at containment or eradication are listed separately (Table 4), together with their distributions by State and/or Territory.

TABLE 4 The 34 naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora that are impacting on natural ecosystems for which a national containment or eradication program is recommended, together with their distribution by State or Territory (see Addendum, page 14).

Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution	Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>catechu</i>	var. <i>sundra</i>	NT	<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>		WA
<i>Acacia</i>	<i>karroo</i>		Qld, NSW, SA, WA	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>charuana</i>		Vic.
<i>Annona</i>	<i>reticulata</i>		Q, NT?	<i>Oenanth</i>	<i>pimpinelloides</i>		Vic., SA
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>micrantha</i>	NSW	<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>longibracteatum</i>		NSW, Vic., WA
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	weedy form	Tas., WA	<i>Orobanch</i>	<i>ramosa</i>		SA
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>eriophora</i>		SA	<i>Panicum</i>	<i>racemosum</i>		Vic.
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>maculosa</i>		NSW	<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>alchemilloides</i>		WA
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	less weedy form	Qld	<i>Piptochaetium</i>	<i>montevidense</i>		Vic.
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	weedy form	Qld	<i>Reseda</i>	<i>phyteuma</i>		Vic., SA
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>azarolus</i>		SA	<i>Retama</i>	<i>raetam</i>		SA, WA
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>teneristolon</i>		NSW	<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>californicus</i>		NSW
<i>Dittrichia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>		WA	<i>Senecio</i>	<i>glastifolius</i>		NSW, WA
<i>Gliricidia</i>	<i>sepium</i>		WA	<i>Stachys</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>		Vic.
<i>Iva</i>	<i>axillaris</i>	ssp. <i>robustior</i>	Vic, SA	<i>Succowia</i>	<i>balearica</i>		WA
<i>Jarava</i>	<i>plumosa</i>		SA	<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>		Qld
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>subnodulosus</i>		SA, NSW?	<i>Tipuana</i>	<i>tipu</i>		Qld
<i>Koeleruteria</i>	<i>elegans</i>	ssp. <i>elegans</i>	Qld	<i>Trianoptiles</i>	<i>solitaria</i>		Vic.

State and Territory abbreviations: NT = Northern Territory, Qld = Queensland, NSW = New South Wales, Tas. = Tasmania, WA = Western Australia, Vic. = Victoria, SA = South Australia.

Categorisation for impacts on Rare Or Threatened Australian Plant (ROTAP) species

A total of 49 naturalised non-native species were known to be having a direct impact on those native species rated as 'rare' or 'threatened' in the Australian flora (Table 5). They belong to a wide range of plant families. Many other naturalised non-native plants may also be having an impact on native plant and/or animal species but the effects were either not known to the authors or were considered to be indirect.

TABLE 5 The 49 naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora having a direct impact on ANZECC-rated rare or threatened native plant species, together with their distribution by State or Territory.

Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution	Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>	red & blue fl'd forms	All (not NT)	<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capitatus</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>asparagoides</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Lantana</i>	<i>camara</i>		All (not Tas.)
<i>Avena</i>	<i>barbata</i>		All (not Qld, NT)	<i>Lophopyrum</i>	<i>elongatum</i> (? <i>ponticum</i>)		All (not Qld, NT, WA?)
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>		NSW, Vic., SA, WA	<i>Moraea</i>	<i>flaccida</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>tournefortii</i>		All (NT)	<i>Moraea</i>	<i>lewisiae</i>		Vic., WA
<i>Briza</i>	<i>maxima</i>		All (NT)	<i>Moraea</i>	<i>miniata</i>		NSW, Vic., SA, WA
<i>Briza</i>	<i>minor</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>edentula</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>leucotricha</i>		Vic. only
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>maritima</i>	ssp. <i>maritima</i>	All (not Qld, NT)	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>neesiana</i>		NSW, Vic., SA
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>edulis</i>	x <i>C. virescens</i>	WA only	<i>Nassella</i>	<i>trichotoma</i>		NSW, Vic., Tas.
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>		All (not Vic, Tas)	<i>Parentucellia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>monilifera</i>	All (not Qld, NT)	<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>		All (not NT)
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>rotundata</i>	Qld, NSW, Vic	<i>Polygala</i>	<i>myrtifolia</i>	var. <i>myrtifolia</i> in V	All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Cinnamomum</i>	<i>camphora</i>		Qld, NSW, SA, WA	<i>Populus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	'italica'	NSW, Vic., SA, WA
<i>Cirsium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>communis</i>	WA only
<i>Coffea</i>	<i>arabica</i>		Qld only	<i>Rubus</i>	<i>anglocandicans</i> ^o		All (not NT)
<i>Cytisus</i>	<i>scoparius</i>	ssp. <i>scoparius</i>	All (not Qld, NT)	<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>erysimoides</i>		All (not Tas, NT?)
<i>Dipogon</i>	<i>lignosus</i>		All (not NT)	<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>		All (not Qld, NT)
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>botrys</i>		All (not Qld, NT?)	<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>fluminensis</i>		All (not WA, NT)
<i>Freesia</i>	hybrid*		All (not NT)	<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>marginata</i>		Vic., SA, WA
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>capreolata</i>		All (not Tas., NT)	<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>bulbillifera</i>	All (not NT)
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>caryophyllaceus</i>		WA only	<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>meriana</i>	SA, WA
<i>Hygrophila</i>	<i>costata</i>		Qld, NSW	<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>versfeldii</i>	var. <i>alba</i>	V, Tas., WA
<i>Hyparrhenia</i>	<i>hirta</i>		All (not Tas, NT)				
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		All (not Qld, Tas., NT)				
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>prolifera</i>		NSW, Vic., WA				

* Sometimes referred to as *Freesia alba* x *F. leichtlinii*

^o Formerly *R. procerus* in the *R. fruticosus* agg.

State and Territory abbreviations: NT = Northern Territory, Qld = Queensland, NSW = New South Wales, Tas. = Tasmania, WA = Western Australia, Vic. = Victoria, SA = South Australia.

Categorisation for agricultural ecosystems

Of the 1267 naturalised non-native species identified as a problem to Australian agriculture, about two thirds were considered to be of only minor importance at present (total of Categories 1, 2 and 3) (Table 6). Of the 426 species that were considered a major problem to agricultural enterprises, about 18% were known to be a problem at three or fewer locations (Category 4).

TABLE 6 Number of naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora categorised in 2001 in terms of their different stages of naturalisation in agricultural ecosystems (see Methods for explanation of categories).

Category	+	0	0?	1	2	3	4	5
No. species	1444	6	15	353	133	355	64	362

In 2001 there were 429 species considered to be under active control (C or c category) or declared noxious in at least one State (Category N) or in part of a State (Category n) (Table 7 and Appendix 4). Eradication was being attempted throughout a State (Category E) or in part of a State (Category e) for 156 species. Species known to act as harbours for disease agents or insect pests numbered 31, and 264 species were identified as being toxic. Species proposed for control or eradication (Category P) numbered only 8 (see Table 8). Although virtually all species have the potential to spread further, 224 species were considered to have potential to spread considerably (Category S). A further category (X) comprised 108 species that are unlikely to have a greater agricultural impact than the suggested rating and includes species that at present are known only from natural ecosystems (Table 7).

TABLE 7 Number of naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora categorised in 2001 in terms of their status as weeds of agricultural ecosystems, their ability to be controlled or eradicated and their potential for further spread (see Methods for explanation of categories). Species that may harbour diseases (actual or potential) or insect pests or are known to be toxic at some stage of their life cycles are also given.

Category	C,C,N,n	E,e	D,I	T,T?	P	S	X
No. species	429	156	31	264	8	224	108

Some of the species being eradicated throughout their Australian range at present or recommended as suitable for an attempt at their containment or eradication nationally are listed in Table 8, together with their distribution by State or Territory. Of the 16 species identified as currently subject to an eradication program, *Bassia (Kochia) scoparia*, *Centaurea maculosa*, *Jarava plumosa* (syn. *Stipa papposa*) and *Orobanche loricata* may already have been eradicated, although monitoring for all four species should continue for several more years to validate this apparent result. Programs for the remaining 12 species continue.

TABLE 8 The 27 naturalised non-native species in the Australian flora that are impacting agricultural ecosystems for which a national or State containment or eradication program is being implemented or is recommended (based on information available in 2001), together with their distribution by State or Territory.

Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution	Genus	Species	Subspecies (ssp.) or Varieties (var.).	Distribution
For eradication or being eradicated at present				<i>Nassella</i>	<i>charruana</i>		Vic.
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>micrantha</i>	NSW	<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>loricata</i>		Tas
<i>Bassia</i> (<i>Kochia</i>)	<i>scoparia</i>		WA	<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>ramosa</i>		SA
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>maculosa</i>		ACT	Recommended for eradication			
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>		Qld	<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>paniculata</i>		Qld
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>rutidosperma</i>		NT	<i>Brillantaisia</i>	<i>lamium</i>		Qld
<i>Clidemia</i>	<i>hirta</i>		Qld	<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>leucocaulos</i>		WA
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>arvense</i>		NSW	<i>Crupina</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>		SA
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>hyemale</i>		NSW, Vic., Tas, WA	<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>teneristolon</i>		NSW
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>ramosissimum</i>		NSW	<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>		Tas, Vic.
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>pilosella</i>		Tas	<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>murorum</i>		NSW
<i>Jarava</i>	<i>plumosa</i>		SA	<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>tauricum</i>		Vic.
<i>Limnocharis</i>	<i>flava</i>		Qld	Recommended for containment			
<i>Mikania</i>	<i>micrantha</i>		Qld	<i>Elephantopus</i>	<i>mollis</i>		Qld, NSW
				<i>Praxelis</i>	<i>clematidea</i>		Qld

State and Territory abbreviations: NT = Northern Territory, Qld = Queensland, NSW = New South Wales, Tas. = Tasmania, WA = Western Australia, Vic. = Victoria, SA = South Australia, ACT = Australian Capital Territory.



DISCUSSION

SPECIES THAT ARE POSSIBLY NATIVE

It is recognised widely that some cosmopolitan species in the Australian flora may be considered 'native' by some and 'introduced' by others. Kloot (1984) discussed the role of long-distance dispersal in influencing the introduced elements of the flora of southern Australia. He concluded that there were about 100 species that were believed, at least by earlier botanists, to have arrived in Australia from elsewhere by long-distance dispersal at a time that pre-dates European settlement (1788). These 100 or so species thus could be interpreted as either 'native' or 'introduced', depending on the time and means of introduction.

Furthermore, some plant species in what Kloot called his 'alien acquired' category may have a variant in Australia that is native and other variants that may have been introduced. Such taxonomic variation is especially true of naturalised species, such as *Tribulus terrestris*, where it is believed that a non-native variant or genotype occurs in southern Australia but that the variant or genotype common in central and northern Australia may be native (Squires 1969, Morrison and Scott 1996a, 1996b, Scott and Morrison 1996). It thus should come as no surprise that we identified a group of 34 species (Table 1), albeit a relatively small number of species, about which there is still some disagreement as to whether they are naturalised or native. This situation is highlighted by the example of one species listed in Table 1, viz. *Pistia stratiotes*, that is a noxious weed in all Australian States (where its control is obligatory) but the same species is considered native to the Northern Territory (Gillett *et al.* 1989). Only further research at an international level may resolve such uncertainties and seeming anomalies.

IMPACTS ON NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

This present categorisation of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia attempts to reduce the approximately 10% of the total Australian flora to smaller groups, and thereby draw attention to species which may be candidates for active management, leading in some cases to their eradication. Previous attempts, such as the increasingly-cumbersome system of State declarations of some non-native species as noxious, have focused management primarily on already-widespread species that have a predominantly agricultural impact. More recently, the recognition of twenty weeds of national significance has focussed management by community groups on a group of mostly already widespread 'environmental weeds' as well as agricultural weeds. Most previous declarations of 'noxiousness' have failed in the past, however, to direct management activity to those species that may not yet be distributed widely or are not yet having a major impact on production agriculture. Many such species are still only locally distributed and amenable to containment, if not eradication. Of the approximately 2700 species judged by us to be naturalised and non-native, we identified 34 species (Table 4) where we believe a containment or eradication program is feasible and justified ecologically in terms of their impacts on native plant species or natural ecosystems. We suggest that at least one species per State or Territory be targeted for eradication from natural ecosystems as a matter of urgency. For instance, *Succowia balearica* in Western Australia is an ideal candidate for early eradication before it becomes a major weed of the botanically-diverse natural vegetation on the Swan Coastal Plain (Keighery 1996).

In the national compilation of each State categorisation, we encountered several methodological problems to do with interpretation of categories, especially those relating to prediction of spread (Category S in Table 3). Sometimes species were known to be present in a State from personal observation but if that knowledge was not backed up by voucher specimens deposited in herbaria, we rejected it as a record in the national database, on which these categorisations are based.

A previous consideration of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia in terms of impacts on natural ecosystems (Humphries *et al.* 1991) concluded that whilst major weed problems in northern and central Australia usually arose because of invasions of single dominant species (e.g. *Cryptostegia grandiflora*, *Mimosa pigra*, *Tamarix aphylla*), those in southern Australia comprised groups of species. Many areas of natural vegetation in southern Australia have been invaded by many different non-native species with diverse life-forms and dispersal mechanisms. Management of such invaded vegetation based on a single-species approach usually results in one weed being replaced by another. An approach to research and management based on single species is implicit in the approach taken in the present short-term study, but it may not be effective for natural ecosystems in the longer term unless it is strengthened further by re-vegetation programs that use competitive but non-invasive native species.

IMPACT ON NATIVE RARE OR THREATENED AUSTRALIAN PLANT (ROTAP) SPECIES – A SPECIAL CASE

Leigh and Briggs (1992) showed that four native plant species had become extinct because of presumed competition from weeds. A further 12 native species were endangered currently by the presence of non-native species, but 57 (13%) of the total of 441 rare or threatened native plant species were at risk in the future because of weed competition. Of the latter group, Groves and Willis (1999) highlighted two examples of a direct impact of naturalised non-native species on native plant diversity. The first related to the orchid *Pterostylis arenicola* endangered in South Australia by dense cover of the invasive South African species *Asparagus asparagoides* (Sorensen and Jusaitis 1995). In this example, the non-native plant was shown to have a direct negative impact on orchid rosette numbers. The second example is that of a small shrub *Pimelea spicata*, once widespread in southeastern New South Wales but now confined mostly to small fragments of Cumberland Plain woodland – itself an endangered community. In this example, the non-native plant is again *A. asparagoides* that shades the small shrubs of *P. spicata* in winter and competes with them for water and soil nutrients. The results of these two studies provide useful material on which to base management actions. They both concern one non-native species on our list of 49 that is impacting directly on rare or threatened native plant species. Research programs on some of the other 48 non-native plant species listed in Table 5 are urgently required. There are undoubtedly other rare and endangered species being impacted either directly or generally by naturalised plant species than the 49 identified in this study (for instance, see Halford 1998 and Anon. 2000 for southeastern Queensland).

IMPACTS ON AGRICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS

About half (53%) of the total naturalised non-native flora was considered to pose little or no risk to agricultural ecosystems, either because the species were not considered a problem in any State or Territory or else they were not known to occur in agricultural ecosystems at present (Table 6). Of the 1266 species considered to pose a problem to agricultural ecosystems, about 65% of them were categorised as only a minor problem at present, sometimes because they were not considered important enough to warrant control at any location. Such a rating may well change with changed patterns in agriculture, however. For instance, the silver grasses (*Vulpia* spp.) switched in the 1970s from being regarded as minor weeds to those having major impacts on agriculture in southern Australia.

Most of the species identified as major problems were known to occur at four or more locations – a fact that makes their eradication or containment all the more difficult. Only 64 species that were categorised as ‘major’ problems occurred at three or fewer locations in a particular State or Territory (Table 6). For instances where such species are known only from one State or Territory within the Australian region, a strong case could be made for increased management effort. Examples of such candidate species for eradication or containment are listed in Table 8, as a basis for further examination and possible future funding programs.

Our analysis of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia has highlighted 156 cases where eradication attempts are being made either throughout a State or in part of a State (Table 7). More needs to be known about the success of these efforts and the range of methods used, especially as they relate to the area covered by each population, the number of populations and the length of the post-eradication monitoring period. Recent results from California (Rejmanek 2000) indicate that the eradication of non-native plants from infestations smaller than one hectare in area is almost always possible, but that it is unlikely that infestations larger than 100 ha can ever be eradicated, given a realistic level of resources. Groves and Panetta (2002) assembled case histories for a limited number of past and current weed eradication programs in Australia, but more case histories will be needed before useful generalisations can be formulated. In this book we have highlighted 16 naturalised non-native species where nationally or State-coordinated eradication programs are being practised already; a further 9 are suggested as being highly appropriate and timely (Table 8).

One impact of naturalised plants that is often overlooked in discussions on weed impact is the role that such species may play as harbours for diseases or insect pests. Together with those plants that are toxic to animals or humans, they numbered 295 species (Table 7). Most had a wide distribution, however, and their eradication was usually considered to be not feasible. This aspect of impact on agricultural ecosystems encompasses some naturalised plants that are usually considered to impact on natural ecosystems, such as *Cotoneaster* spp., but which may also impact horticultural industries because they can act as alternate hosts for pathogens (such as fireblight in the case of *Cotoneaster*).

FURTHER INFORMATION NEEDS

Whether for natural or agricultural ecosystems, spread rates for only a few naturalised plants are known and this paucity of information made it difficult to categorise the naturalised flora according to rate of spread, despite this attribute being related to invasive ability. The database used for these analyses did not include dates of naturalisation and this deficiency precluded consideration of the incidence of 'sleepers' in the naturalised flora. Incorporation of dates of first collection (and perhaps number of sites) as a very approximate surrogate for the date of naturalisation into the database would enhance its usefulness in this regard, as would further research on which naturalised species may be usefully considered as 'sleepers' among both environmental and agricultural weeds. Given, however, the observed contribution of changed management regimes to increased impacts of agricultural weeds (see our earlier *Vulpia* example), the process of identification of 'sleepers' in an agricultural context may differ from that used to identify this category of naturalised species in natural ecosystems.

Finally, even for long-naturalised plants in agricultural ecosystems, let alone those primarily invasive in natural ecosystems, information on their likely economic impacts was rarely available. The main attribute of a plant species recently naturalised in Australia that seems to drive an eradication program is its known occurrence as a major weed outside Australia. An enhanced methodology for determining the likely economic impact of a recently naturalised species will need to be developed before prediction of the impact of such species on Australian natural and agricultural ecosystems can be further improved.



A C K N O W L E D G M E N T S

We acknowledge the assistance of staff of many herbaria in the preparation by John Hosking of the database on all naturalised plants in Australia. We also thank Cathy Miller, Peter Moore, Kim Navin (CSIRO Plant Industry, Canberra) and David Cunningham (BRS) for help with the preparation of the Appendices; and Alan Maguire (NSW Agriculture, Tamworth), John Weiss (KTRI, Frankston) and Mark Boersma (DPIWE, Devonport) for information on noxious plants in New South Wales, Victoria and Tasmania respectively. Information on noxious plants for Queensland, Western Australia and the Northern Territory was obtained from the Weeds Australia web site at <http://www.weeds.org.au/>. Information on certain species for eradication was taken from a forthcoming publication by Geoff Sainty and others; we thank the authors for their permission to use their material in this way. David Cunningham, Dane Panetta and Peter Williams provided useful comments on a final draft of this book for which we are grateful. We thank Gerry Maynes and Robert Moore (DEH) and Mary Bomford (BRS) for initiating and guiding the two consultancies.



A D D E N D U M

As of May 2003, the number of plant species in the naturalised non-native flora of Australia totalled 2810 – an increase on the totals presented in the earlier analyses, arising from continuing update of nomenclature and results of field surveys. The information contained in each original report may not necessarily reflect present knowledge or taxonomic usage. One species for adding to the list of species that could be eradicated from Australia (because it is likely to have a significant impact on natural ecosystems and it does not seem to be completely out of control at present) is *Passiflora tarminiana* (listed in the Appendices as *P. mollissima* commonly known as Banana passionfruit). This species is an important environmental weed in New Zealand and has been observed recently becoming so at sites in Victoria and New South Wales. The taxon *Koelreuteria elegans* ssp. *elegans* is listed in Table 4 as a possible species for containment or eradication. This species, now also naturalised in New South Wales, should more correctly be referred to as *K. formosana* (or *K. elegans* ssp. *formosana*). It is a popular ornamental plant and the species is likely to be more widely naturalised than current herbarium records suggest. Based on the process referred to in Appendix 1 and addressed in Appendix 3, the Department of the Environment and Heritage has established a national environmental alert list. The list currently contains 28 species, and detailed information covering their description and management is being prepared for distribution. The information presented in this book has also been used to inform Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry projects on agricultural sleeper weeds.



REFERENCES

- Anonymous (2000). *Species management manual*, Vols 2 & 3. Forest Flora and Fauna Conservation Section, Resource Sciences Centre, Department of Natural Resources, Brisbane.
- Anonymous (Revised 1999). *The National Weeds Strategy: A strategic approach to weed problems of national significance*. Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.
- Briggs, J.D. and Leigh, J.H. (1996). *Rare or threatened Australian plants*. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Gillett, J.D., Dunlop, C.R. and Miller, I.L. (1989). Occurrence, origin, weed status and control of water lettuce (*Pistia stratiotes* L.) in the Northern Territory. *Plant Protection Quarterly* **3**: 144-148.
- Groves, R.H. (1999). Sleeper weeds. In: *Papers & Proceedings of the 12th Australian Weeds Conference, Hobart, September 1999*, eds A.C. Bishop, M. Boersma & C.D. Barnes, pp. 632-636. Tasmanian Weed Society Inc., Devonport.
- Groves, R.H. and Panetta, F.D. (2002). Some general principles for weed eradication programs. In: *Papers & Proceedings of the 13th Australian Weeds Conference, Perth, September, 2002*, eds H. Spafford Jacob, J. Dodd and J.H. Moore, pp. 307-310. Plant Protection Society of WA Inc., Perth.
- Groves, R.H. and Willis, A.J. (1999). Environmental weeds and loss of native plant biodiversity: some Australian examples. *Australian Journal of Environmental Management* **6**: 164-171.
- Halford, D. (1998). *Survey of the threatened plant species in south east Queensland biogeographical region*. Department of Environment, Regional Forests Assessments (Queensland CRA/RFA Steering Committee), Department of Natural Resources, Brisbane.
- Hosking, J.R. *et al.* (in prep.). The naturalised flora of Australia.
- Humphries, S.E., Groves, R.H. and Mitchell, D.S. (1991). Plant invasions: A status review and management directions. *Kowari* **2**: 1-134.
- Keighery, G.J. (1996). *Succowia balearica* (Brassicaceae): A new and potentially serious weed in Western Australia. *Nuytsia* **11**: 139-140.
- Kloot, P.M. (1984). The introduced elements of the flora of southern Australia. *Journal of Biogeography* **11**: 63-78.
- Leigh, J.H. and Briggs, J.D. (1992). *Threatened Australian plants: Overview and case studies*. Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, Canberra.
- Moore, R.M. (1971). Weeds and weed control in Australia. *Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science* **37**: 181-191.
- Morrison, S.M. and Scott, J.K. (1996a). Variation in populations of *Tribulus terrestris* (Zygophyllaceae) 2: Chromosome numbers. *Australian Journal of Botany* **44**: 191-199.
- Morrison, S.M. and Scott, J.K. (1996b). Variation in populations of *Tribulus terrestris* (Zygophyllaceae) 3. Isozyme analysis. *Australian Journal of Botany* **44**: 201-212.
- Rejmanek M. (2000). Invasive plants: approaches and predictions. *Austral Ecology* **25**: 497-500.
- Richardson, D.M., Pysek, P., Rejmanek, M., Barbour, M.G., Panetta, F.D. and West, C.J. (2000). Naturalization and invasion of alien plants: concepts and definitions. *Diversity and Distributions* **6**: 93-107.
- Scott, J.K. and Morrison, S.M. (1996). Variation in populations of *Tribulus terrestris* (Zygophyllaceae). 1. Burr morphology. *Australian Journal of Botany* **44**: 175-190.
- Sorensen, B. and Jusaitis, M. (1995). The impact of bridal creeper on an endangered orchid. In: *Weeds of Conservation Concern*, eds D. Cooke and J. Choate, pp. 27-31. Department of Environment and Natural Resources & Animal and Plant Control Commission, South Australia, Adelaide.
- Squires, V.R. (1969). Distribution and polymorphism of *Tribulus terrestris sens. lat.* in Australia. *Victorian Naturalist* **86**: 1-7.
- Virtue, J.G., Groves, R.H. and Panetta, F.D. (2002). Towards a system to determine the national significance of weeds in Australia. In: *Weed Risk Analysis*, eds R.H. Groves, F.D. Panetta and J.G. Virtue, pp. 124-150. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Williams, P.A. (1997). Ecology and management of invasive weeds. Conservation Sciences Publication No. 7. Department of Conservation, Wellington.

**APPENDIX 1****TERMS OF REFERENCE FROM THE
DEPARTMENT OF THE ENVIRONMENT
AND HERITAGE**

The Invasive Species Section of the Australian Government Department of the Environment and Heritage contracted the Cooperative Research Centre (CRC) for Australian Weed Management Systems to:

1. Organise a peer-group review by weed experts from all States and Territories to consider current knowledge about naturalised non-native plants and to group them into broad-band categories based on:
 - a. their impact on native species, in particular nationally-listed endangered or vulnerable species;
 - b. their effect on ecosystem function;
 - c. their current and potential distribution; and
 - d. their invasive ability and rate of spread.
2. Identify those naturalised non-native plants that are in the early stages of establishment and range expansion and for which early intervention could lead to their containment or eradication.
3. Prepare a summary report of the recommended categories for naturalised non-native plants and list priorities for those species considered of greatest threat but still amenable to early intervention.

These Terms of Reference were met in the form of a progress report to the Department of the Environment and Heritage submitted by the CRC for Australian Weed Management on May 15, 2000 and a final report on June 30, 2000.



APPENDIX 2

TERMS OF REFERENCE FROM THE BUREAU OF RURAL SCIENCES

APPENDIX

2

Terms of
Reference
BRS

The Bureau of Rural Sciences, within the Australian Government Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Forestry, contracted the Cooperative Research Centre (CRC) for Australian Weed Management to:

1. Organise a peer-group review by weed experts from all States and Territories to consider current knowledge about the 2681 naturalised non-native plant species in Australia and sort them into broad-band categories (categorised as major, minor or no risk) based on:
 - a. their impact or potential impact on profitability and sustainability of primary industries and the natural resource base;
 - b. their current and potential distribution;
 - c. their invasive ability and rate of spread.
2. For naturalised plants categorised as high risk, identify the primary industries most at risk from further spread.
3. For naturalised plants categorised as high risk, identify those that are limited to one or a few populations in the early stages of establishment and range expansion and for which early intervention could lead to their containment or eradication.
4. Prepare a summary report of the recommended categories for naturalised non-native plant species and list priorities for those species considered of greatest threat to primary industries and the natural resource base but still amenable to early intervention.

These Terms of Reference were met in the form of a progress report to the Bureau of Rural Sciences submitted by the CRC for Australian Weed Management on March 15, 2001 and a final report on October 31, 2001.



APPENDIX 3

A national listing of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia arranged alphabetically by genus then species. National categories of these 2681 species in the Australian flora are listed according to their impact, weed status, ability to be controlled and their potential for further spread in natural ecosystems.

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Abelia	x grandiflora		hybrid between <i>Abelia chinensis</i> and <i>Abelia uniflora</i>	Caprifoliaceae	1							
Abelmoschus	manihot	ssp. manihot	<i>Hibiscus manihot</i>	Malvaceae	3							
Abelmoschus	manihot	ssp. tetraphyllus		Malvaceae	2							
Abutilon	grandifolium		<i>Sida grandifolia</i>	Malvaceae	2							
Abutilon	theophrasti		<i>Abutilon avicennae</i>	Malvaceae	3							
Acacia	angustissima		<i>Mimosa angustissima</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3						Y (WA)	
Acacia	boliviana		<i>Acacia angustissima</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2						Y (WA)	
Acacia	catechu	var. sundra		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2	Qld, WA					Y (NT, WA)	Y
Acacia	farnesiana		<i>Mimosa farnesiana</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5		Y				Y (Qld)	
Acacia	karroo			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4						Y (Qld, NSW, WA)	Y
Acacia	nilotica		<i>Acacia arabica</i> var. <i>indica</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	WA					Y (Qld, NT, WA)	
Acacia	sinuata	ssp. indica		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2						Y (WA)	
Acalypha	australis			Euphorbiaceae	3					Y		
Acalypha	wilkesiana			Euphorbiaceae	2							
Acanthocereus	tetragonus		<i>Acanthocereus pentagonus</i>	Cactaceae	5					Y		
Acanthospermum	australe			Asteraceae	2					Y		
Acanthospermum	hispidum			Asteraceae	4					Y		
Acanthus	mollis			Acanthaceae	2							
Acer	negundo			Aceraceae	4							
Acer	pseudoplatanus			Aceraceae	4							
Acetosa	sagittata		<i>Rumex sagittatus</i>	Polygonaceae	3					Y	Y (NSW)	
Acetosa	vesicaria		<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	Polygonaceae	5							
Acetosella	vulgaris		<i>Rumex acetosella</i>	Polygonaceae	4							
Achillea	distans			Asteraceae	4							
Achillea	millefolium	ssp. tanacetifolia		Asteraceae	5							
Achillea	tomentosa			Asteraceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Achnatherum</i>	<i>brachychaetum</i>		<i>Stipa brachychaeta</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Achnatherum</i>	<i>caudatum</i>		<i>Stipa caudata</i>	Poaceae	5						Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Acroceras</i>	<i>macrum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Acroptilon</i>	<i>repens</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Adenanthera</i>	<i>pavonina</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	WA	Y					
<i>Adonis</i>	<i>microcarpa</i>			Ranunculaceae	3					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Aegle</i>	<i>marmelos</i>			Rutaceae	2					Y		
<i>Aegopodium</i>	<i>podagraria</i>			Apiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>alboreum</i>			Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>castello-paivae</i>		also <i>Aeonium haworthii</i> ?	Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Aeonium</i>	<i>haworthii</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Aerva</i>	<i>javanica</i>			Amaranthaceae	5							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>americana</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>glandulosa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>aspera</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2		Y					
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>brasiliانا</i>		<i>Aeschynomene biflora</i> , <i>Hedysarum brasiliانum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>brevifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		Y					
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aeschynomene</i>	<i>villosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Aesculus</i>	<i>hippocastanum</i>			Hippocastanaceae	1							
<i>Afrocarpus</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Podocarpaceae	1					Y		
<i>Agapanthus</i>	<i>praecox</i>	ssp. <i>orientalis</i>	<i>Agapanthus orientalis</i>	Amariyllidaceae	3					Y		
<i>Agapanthus</i>	<i>praecox</i>	ssp. <i>praecox</i>		Amariyllidaceae	1							
<i>Agathosma</i>	<i>crenulata</i>			Rutaceae	1							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	cv. <i>Marginata</i>		Agavaceae	2							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>americana</i>		Agavaceae	3					Y		
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>expansa</i>		Agavaceae	2							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>americana</i>	var. <i>picta</i>		Agavaceae	2							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>attenuata</i>			Agavaceae	2							
<i>Agave</i>	<i>sisalana</i>			Agavaceae	4						Y (WA)	
<i>Agave</i>	<i>vivipara</i>	var. <i>vivipara</i>		Agavaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ageratina</i>	<i>adenophora</i>		<i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i>	Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ageratina</i>	<i>ligustrina</i>			Asteraceae	1?							
<i>Ageratina</i>	<i>riparia</i>		<i>Eupatorium riparium</i>	Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ageratum</i>	<i>conyzoides</i>	ssp. <i>conyzoides</i> in NSW	<i>Eupatorium conyzoides</i> , <i>Carelia conyzoides</i>	Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Ageratum</i>	<i>houstonianum</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Agrimonia</i>	<i>eupatoria</i>			Rosaceae	2					Y		
<i>Agrostemma</i>	<i>githago</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2					Y		
<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>capillaris</i>	var. <i>aristata</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>capillaris</i>	var. <i>capillaris</i>		Poaceae	5							
<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>gigantea</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>stolonifera</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Ailanthus</i>	<i>altissima</i>			Simaroubaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Aira</i>	<i>caryophyllea</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Aira</i>	<i>cupaniana</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Aira</i>	<i>elegantissima</i>		<i>Aira elegans</i> (nom. illeg.)	Poaceae	4							
<i>Aira</i>	<i>praecox</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Aira</i>	<i>provincialis</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Aluga</i>	<i>iva</i>			Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Aluga</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Albizia</i>	<i>lebeck</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3		Y					
<i>Albucca</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3							
<i>Alcea</i>	<i>rosea</i>		<i>Althaea rosea</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Alhagi</i>	<i>maurorum</i>		<i>Alhagi camelorum</i> , <i>Alhagi pseudalhagi</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y (NSW, Vic, WA)	
<i>Alisma</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>			Alismataceae	4				Y			
<i>Allamanda</i>	<i>blanchetii</i>			Apocynaceae	1							
<i>Allamanda</i>	<i>cathartica</i>			Apocynaceae	3				Y			
<i>Alliaria</i>	<i>petiolata</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Allium</i>	<i>ampeloprasum</i>			Alliaceae	1					Y		
<i>Allium</i>	<i>neapolitanum</i>			Alliaceae	1					Y		
<i>Allium</i>	<i>oleraceum</i>			Alliaceae	1					Y		
<i>Allium</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>	ssp. <i>paniculatum</i>		Alliaceae	1							
<i>Allium</i>	<i>roseum</i>			Alliaceae	1							
<i>Allium</i>	<i>scrodoprasum</i>	ssp. <i>rotundatum</i>		Alliaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Allium</i>	<i>scrodoprasum</i>	ssp. <i>scrodoprasum</i>		Aliaceae	1							
<i>Allium</i>	<i>triquetrum</i>			Aliaceae	5						Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Allium</i>	<i>vineale</i>			Aliaceae	3					Y	Y (Tas, SA)	
<i>Alnus</i>	<i>cordata</i>			Betulaceae	2							
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Alaceae	2					Y		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>cameronii</i>			Alaceae	1					Y		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Alaceae	1							
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>maculata</i>		<i>Aloe saponaria</i> var. <i>ficksburgensis</i>	Alaceae	2					Y		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>parvibracteata</i>			Alaceae	1					Y		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>saponaria</i>	var. <i>saponaria</i>		Alaceae	2					Y		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>aequalis</i>			Poaceae	3				Y	Y		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>geniculatus</i>			Poaceae	3				Y	Y		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>myosuroides</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>pratensis</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Aloysia</i>	<i>citrodora</i>		<i>Aloysia triphylla</i>	Verbenaceae	1?							
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Alstroemeriaceae	4							
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	<i>psittacina</i>		<i>Alstroemeria pulchella</i> misapplied	Alstroemeriaceae	4							
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>betzickiana</i>			Anaranthaceae	2	WA, NT						
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>dentata</i>	'Rubiginosa' in Qld, cv. Rubra in NT		Anaranthaceae	3							
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>ficoidea</i>		<i>Alternanthera tenella</i> , <i>Alternanthera paronychioides</i>	Anaranthaceae	3					Y		
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>philoxeroides</i>			Anaranthaceae	5	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, WA)			Y			
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Anaranthaceae	5	Y (NSW, SA, NT)			Y			
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>sessilis</i>			Anaranthaceae	2							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>bupleurifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>ovalifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>vaginalis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3					Y		
<i>Alyssum</i>	<i>alyssoides</i>			Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Alyssum</i>	<i>linifolium</i>			Brassicaceae	3							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Amaranthaceae	3	Y (SA)				Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>blitum</i>		<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>	Amaranthaceae	2							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>caudatus</i>			Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>cruentus</i>		<i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> , <i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> ssp. <i>cruentus</i>	Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>deflexus</i>			Amaranthaceae	3					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>graecizans</i>	ssp. <i>silvestris</i>		Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>hybridus</i>		<i>Amaranthus silvestris</i>	Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>			Amaranthaceae	3					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>powellii</i>			Amaranthaceae	4					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>quitensis</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>retroflexus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>spinosus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>tricolor</i>			Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>viridis</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Amaryllis</i>	<i>belladonna</i>			Amaryllidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>artemisiifolia</i>		<i>Ambrosia elatior</i> var. <i>artemisiifolia</i>	Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>confertiflora</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>psilotachya</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, Vic, SA)	
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Ammannia</i>	<i>auriculata</i>			Lythraceae	3							
<i>Ammi</i>	<i>majus</i>			Apiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Ammi</i>	<i>visnaga</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ammophila</i>	<i>arenaria</i>			Poaceae	5				Y			
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>calycina</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?, <i>Amsinckia hispida</i>	Boraginaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>intermedia</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?	Boraginaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, WA)	
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>lycopoides</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?	Boraginaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Boraginaceae	2					Y		
<i>Anacardium</i>	<i>occidentale</i>			Anacardiaceae	3							
<i>Anacyclus</i>	<i>radiatus</i>			Asteraceae	0							
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>	red & blue flowered forms		Primulaceae	4		Y			Y		
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>minima</i>			Primulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Primulaceae	2							
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>pumila</i>			Primulaceae	2							
<i>Anagyris</i>	<i>foetida</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ananas</i>	<i>comosus</i>			Bromeliaceae	1							
<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Andrographis</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Acanthaceae	4	Qld, WA						
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>distachyos</i>			Poaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>gavanus</i>			Poaceae	5							
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>virginicus</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Anethum</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Angelonia</i>	<i>salicariifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Annona</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Annonaceae	4				Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Annona</i>	<i>reticulata</i>			Annonaceae	2							
<i>Annona</i>	<i>squamosa</i>			Annonaceae	2				Y			Y
<i>Anoda</i>	<i>cristata</i>		<i>Sida cristata</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Anomatheca</i>	<i>laxa</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Anredera</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Basellaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>cotula</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>aristatum</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>odoratum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Anthriscus</i>	<i>caucalis</i>			Apiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Anthyllis</i>	<i>barba-jovis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Antigonon</i>	<i>leptopus</i>			Polygonaceae	3					Y		
<i>Aphanes</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Aphanes</i>	<i>microcarpa</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Apium</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Apiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Aponogeton</i>	<i>distachyos</i>			Aponogetonaceae	4				Y			
<i>Aptenia</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Aizoaceae	3				Y			
<i>Aquilegia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Ranunculaceae	2							
<i>Arabisopsis</i>	<i>thaliana</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Arachis</i>	<i>hypogaea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Araujia</i>	<i>sericifera</i>		<i>Araujia hortorum</i>	Asclepiadaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Arbutus</i>	<i>unedo</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Arctium</i>	<i>lappa</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Arctium</i>	<i>minus</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>calendula</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>populifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3				Y			
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>prostrata</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Arctotis</i>	<i>stoechadifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>crenata</i>		<i>Bladhia crenata</i>	Myrsinaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>crispa</i>			Myrsinaceae	3							
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>solanacea</i>			Myrsinaceae	3							
<i>Arenaria</i>	<i>leptoclados</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Arenaria</i>	<i>serpyllifolia</i>	ssp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>		Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Argemone</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>	ssp. <i>ochroleuca</i>		Papaveraceae	5						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Argemone</i>	<i>subtusiformis</i>		<i>Argemone mexicana</i> in Qld	Papaveraceae	5	WA, NT						
<i>Argyranthemum</i>	<i>foeniculaceum</i>		<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> ssp. <i>foeniculaceum</i> , <i>Chrysanthemum</i> <i>anethifolium</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Argyranthemum</i>	<i>frutescens</i>	ssp. <i>frutescens</i> in Qld	<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> ssp. <i>frutescens</i> , <i>Chrysanthemum frutescens</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Argyria</i>	<i>nervosa</i>		<i>Convolvulus nervosus</i>	Convolvulaceae	2							
<i>Arisarum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Araceae	1							
<i>Aristea</i>	<i>ecklonii</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Aristolochiaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>odoratissima</i>			Aristolochiaceae	1							
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>ringens</i>			Aristolochiaceae	0							
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>elatius</i>	var. <i>bulbosum</i>		Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>elatius</i>	var. <i>elatius</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>absinthium</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>ludoviciana</i>		<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i> , <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> var. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Asteraceae	0							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>thuscula</i>		<i>Artemisia canariensis</i>	Asteraceae	?							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>verlotiorum</i>			Asteraceae	5				Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Arum</i>	<i>italicum</i>			Araceae	2							
<i>Aruncus</i>	<i>dioicus</i>			Malaceae	1							
<i>Arundo</i>	<i>donax</i>	var. <i>donax</i>		Poaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Arundo</i>	<i>donax</i>	var. <i>versicolor</i>		Poaceae	1							
<i>Asclepias</i>	<i>curassavica</i>			Asclepiadaceae	4					Y		
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>africanus</i>		<i>Protasparagus africanus</i>	Asparagaceae	5	WA, NT					Y (Qld)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>asparagoides</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum asparagoides</i> , <i>Asparagus medeoloides</i>	Asparagaceae	5		Y				Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>declinatus</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum declinatum</i> , <i>Asparagus crispus</i>	Asparagaceae	4	WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>densiflorus</i>		also cv. Sprengeri in Qld, <i>Protasparagus densiflorus</i> , <i>Protasparagus aethiopicus</i>	Asparagaceae	5	NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Asparagaceae	4							
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>plumosus</i>		<i>Protasparagus plumosus</i> , <i>Asparagus setaceus</i>	Asparagaceae	5	NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>scandens</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum scandens</i>	Asparagaceae	5	SA, WA						
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>virgatus</i>		<i>Protasparagus virgatus</i>	Asparagaceae	2	WA, NT						
<i>Asperula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rubiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Asphodelus</i>	<i>fistulosus</i>			Asphodelaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, NT)	
<i>Asphodelus</i>	sp.			Asphodelaceae	?							
<i>Aster</i>	<i>novi-belgii</i>			Asteraceae	3	Tas, SA						
<i>Aster</i>	<i>subulatus</i>		<i>Symphytotrichum subulatum</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Asterolinon</i>	<i>linum-stellatum</i>			Primulaceae	2							
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>?prolixus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>hamosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>sesameus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>gangetica</i>	complex of species	Acanthaceae	3	WA			Y			
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>micrantha</i>	<i>Asystasia intrusa</i> , <i>Asystasia coromandeliana</i> var. <i>micrantha</i>	Acanthaceae	4	Qld, WA, NT						Y
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>hortensis</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2							
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>patula</i>			Chenopodiaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>prostrata</i>			Chenopodiaceae	5							
<i>Avellinia</i>	<i>micheelii</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>barbata</i>			Poaceae	5			Y				
<i>Avena</i>	<i>fatua</i>	x <i>Avena sativa</i>		Poaceae	2							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>fatua</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sterilis</i>	ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i>		Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sterilis</i>	ssp. <i>sterilis</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Axonopus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Axonopus</i>	<i>fissifolius</i>		<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Azadirachta</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Melia indica</i>	Meliaceae	2							
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>		<i>Babiana disticha</i> , <i>Babiana stricta</i>	Iridaceae	5	Tas		Y				
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>nana</i>			Iridaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>tubulosa</i>	var. <i>tubiflora</i>		Iridaceae	1							
<i>Baccharis</i>	<i>halimifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2				Y			
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4							
<i>Baeometra</i>	<i>uniflora</i>			Colchicaceae	2	NSW, Tas, SA						
<i>Ballota</i>	<i>nigra</i>	ssp. <i>foetida</i>		Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>balcooa</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Barbarea</i>	<i>intermedia</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Barbarea</i>	<i>verna</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>cristata</i>			Acanthaceae	1							
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>lupulina</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>prionitis</i>			Acanthaceae	3	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Acanthaceae	1							
<i>Bartsia</i>	<i>trixago</i>		<i>Bellardia trixago</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Basella</i>	<i>alba</i>			Basellaceae	2							
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>		<i>Salsola hyssopifolia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	2				Y			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	ornamental form	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	1							
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	weedy form	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	3	NSW, Vic, SA					Y (Tas, WA)	Y
<i>Batrachium</i>	<i>trichophyllum</i>			Ranunculaceae	3				Y			
<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>monandra</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>variegata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	1							
<i>Belamcanda</i>	<i>chinensis</i>			Iridaceae	1					Y		
<i>Bellis</i>	<i>perennis</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Benincasa</i>	<i>hispida</i>			Cucurbitaceae	1							
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>aristata</i>		<i>Berberis lycium</i> misidentified	Berberidaceae	4					Y		
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>darwinii</i>			Berberidaceae	4					Y		
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Berberidaceae	2							
<i>Berkheya</i>	<i>rigida</i>			Asteraceae	3	NSW					Y (Tas, WA)	
<i>Betula</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Apiaceae	3				Y			
<i>Beta</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>ssp. maritima</i>		Chenopodiaceae	4							
<i>Beta</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>ssp. vulgaris</i>		Chenopodiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Betula</i>	<i>nigra</i>		<i>Betula rubra</i>	Betulaceae	1							
<i>Betula</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Betulaceae	2							
<i>Betula</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Betulaceae	?							
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>bipinnata</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>pilosa</i>	<i>var. pilosa</i> & <i>var. radiata</i> in Qld		Asteraceae	4		Y				Y (Qld)	
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>subalternans</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>tripartita</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Bifora</i>	<i>testiculata</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Bixa</i>	<i>orellana</i>			Bixaceae	2					Y		
<i>Blackstonia</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Gentianaceae	2							
<i>Blechnum</i>	<i>occidentale</i>			Blechnaceae	2							
<i>Boehmeria</i>	<i>nivea</i>			Urticaceae	1							
<i>Borago</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Boraginaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>bladhii</i>	<i>ssp. glabra</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>insculpta</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>pertusa</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Bougainvillea</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Nyctaginaceae	2							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Bracharia	advena		<i>Urochloa advena</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
Bracharia	brizantha		<i>Urochloa brizantha</i>	Poaceae	1							
Bracharia	decumbens		<i>Urochloa decumbens</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
Bracharia	eruciformis			Poaceae	3					Y		
Bracharia	fasciculata	var. reticulata	<i>Urochloa fasciculata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
Bracharia	humidicola			Poaceae	3							
Bracharia	mutica		<i>Urochloa mutica</i>	Poaceae	5				Y		Y (Qld)	
Bracharia	texana		<i>Urochloa texana</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
Brachypodium	distachyon			Poaceae	3					Y		
Brassica	barelieri	ssp. oxyrrhina	<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i>	Brassicaceae	2							
Brassica	elongata			Brassicaceae	1					Y		
Brassica	fruticulosa			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
Brassica	nigra			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
Brassica	oleracea			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
Brassica	rapa	ssp. chinensis	<i>Brassica chinensis</i>	Brassicaceae	2					Y		
Brassica	rapa	ssp. oleifolia		Brassicaceae	1							
Brassica	rapa	ssp. rapa		Brassicaceae	2							
Brassica	rapa	ssp. sylvestris		Brassicaceae	4					Y		
Brassica	tournefortii			Brassicaceae	5			Y				
Brassica	x juncea			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
Brassica	x napus			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
Brillantaisia	lamium		<i>Leucorhaphis lamium</i>	Acanthaceae	3							
Briza	maxima			Poaceae	5			Y				
Briza	minor			Poaceae	5			Y				
Briza	subaristata			Poaceae	2					Y		
Bromus	alopecurus			Poaceae	3							
Bromus	arenarius		<i>Bromus japonicus</i> misapplied	Poaceae	3		Y					
Bromus	brevis			Poaceae	3							
Bromus	catharticus		<i>Bromus willdenowii</i> misapplied, <i>Bromus unioloides</i> Kunth	Poaceae	4							
Bromus	cebadilla			Poaceae	2							
Bromus	dianthus		includes <i>Bromus rigidus</i>	Poaceae	5							
Bromus	hordeaceus	ssp. hordeaceus		Poaceae	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	<i>ssp. molliformis</i>	<i>Bromus molliformis</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	<i>ssp. pseudothominei</i>	not in Australia?; <i>Bromus x pseudothominei</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>inermis</i>		<i>Bromus coloratus</i> recorded but not naturalised in WA	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lanceolatus</i>		not in Australia?	Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lithobius</i>	<i>x Bromus cedabilla</i>		Poaceae	?							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lithobius</i>		<i>Bromus fonkii</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>madritensis</i>	(var. <i>ciliatus</i> in Tas)		Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>racemosus</i>	(ssp. <i>commutatus</i> in Vic)		Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>rubens</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>secalinus</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>sterilis</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>tectorum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Browallia</i>	<i>americana</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Brugmansia</i>	<i>X candida</i>		(<i>Datura candida</i>), <i>Brugmansia aurea</i> x <i>Brugmansia versicolor</i>	Solanaceae	1							
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>beauverdii</i>			Crassulaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>daigremontianum</i>	<i>x Bryophyllum delagoense</i>		Crassulaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>daigremontianum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i>	Crassulaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>delagoense</i>		<i>Bryophyllum tubiflorum</i> , <i>Kalanchoe delagoensis</i> , <i>Kalanchoe tubiflora</i>	Crassulaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>fedtschenkoi</i>		<i>Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi</i>	Crassulaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>pinnatum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Crassulaceae	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>proliferum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe prolifera</i> , <i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i>	Crassulaceae	3	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>australis</i>		<i>Buddleja brasiliensis</i> , <i>Buddleja stachyoides</i>	Buddlejaceae	1							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>davidii</i>			Buddlejaceae	3	WA						
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>dysophylla</i>		<i>Chilianthus dysophyllus</i>	Buddlejaceae	3							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>lindleyana</i>		<i>Adenoplea lindleyana</i>	Buddlejaceae	1							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>			Buddlejaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Buglossoides</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bulbinella</i>	<i>floribunda</i>		<i>Bulbinella robusta</i> , <i>Bulbinella setosa</i>	Asphodelaceae	0							
<i>Bulbostylis</i>	<i>striatella</i>			Cyperaceae	3					Y		
<i>Bunchosia</i>	<i>glandulifera</i>		<i>Malpighia glandulifera</i>	Malpighiaceae	0							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>lancifolium</i>			Apiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Apiaceae	2							
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>semicompositum</i>			Apiaceae	4							
<i>Cabomba</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>			Cabombaceae	5	SA, WA			Y		Y (Qld, NSW, NT)	
<i>Caesalpinia</i>	<i>decapetala</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Caesalpinia</i>	<i>gilliesii</i>		<i>Poinciana gilliesii</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3					Y		
<i>Cajanus</i>	<i>cajan</i>		<i>Cajanus bicolor</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>edentula</i>			Brassicaceae	4			Y	Y			
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>maritima</i>	<i>ssp. maritima</i>		Brassicaceae	5			Y	Y			
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	<i>epigejos</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Calamintha</i>	<i>nepeta</i>			Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Calandrinia</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Portulacaceae	4							
<i>Calceolaria</i>	<i>triparita</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>palaestina</i>			Asteraceae	1?							
<i>Calepina</i>	<i>irregularis</i>			Brassicaceae	1					Y		
<i>Calibrachoa</i>	<i>parviflora</i>		<i>Petunia parviflora</i>	Solanaceae	3	WA			Y	Y		
<i>Calicotome</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	NSW, Tas, SA, WA						Y (Vic)
<i>Calliandra</i>	<i>surinamensis</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2							
<i>Callisia</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Commelinaceae	4				Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Callisia</i>	<i>repens</i>			Commelinaceae	2					Y		
<i>Callitriche</i>	<i>hamulata</i>			Callitrichaceae	3				Y			
<i>Callitriche</i>	<i>stagnalis</i>			Callitrichaceae	4				Y			
<i>Calluna</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Ericaceae	2	NSW, Vic						
<i>Calopogonium</i>	<i>mucunoides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	WA						
<i>Calotropis</i>	<i>gigantea</i>			Asclepiadaceae	3							
<i>Calotropis</i>	<i>procera</i>			Asclepiadaceae	5						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Calyptocarpus</i>	<i>vialis</i>		<i>Synedrella vialis</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Calystegia</i>	<i>silvatica</i>			Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Camelina</i>	<i>alyssum</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Camelina</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Camellia</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Theaceae	1							
<i>Campanula</i>	<i>rapunculoides</i>			Campanulaceae	2							
<i>Campsis</i>	<i>radicans</i>		<i>Campsis</i> x <i>taglabuana</i> ?, <i>Tecoma radicans</i> , <i>Bignonia radicans</i>	Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Campsis</i>	x <i>taglabuana</i>		<i>Campsis grandiflora</i> x <i>Campsis radicans</i> , <i>Tecoma taglabuana</i>	Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Canavalia</i>	<i>ensiformis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Canna</i>	<i>indica</i>			Cannaceae	2						Y (Qld)	
<i>Canna</i>	x <i>generalis</i>		hybrid between <i>Canna indica</i> and others	Cannaceae	2					Y		
<i>Canna</i>	x <i>orchidodes</i>		hybrid between <i>Canna indica</i> and others	Cannaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cannabis</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Cannabaceae	2						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Capsella</i>	<i>bursa-pastoris</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Capsicum</i>	<i>annuum</i>	var. <i>glebriusculum</i>		Solanaceae	3					Y		
<i>Capsicum</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Cardaria</i>	<i>draba</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>grandiflorum</i>			Sapindaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>halicacabum</i>	var. <i>halicacabum</i>		Sapindaceae	3	NT					Y (Qld)	
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>halicacabum</i>	var. <i>microcarpum</i>		Sapindaceae	5	WA, NT				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>acanthoides</i>			Asteraceae	0							
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>nutans</i>	ssp. <i>nutans</i>		Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Tas, WA)	
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>pycnocephalus</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>tenuiflorus</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>thoermeri</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Carex</i>	<i>albula</i>			Cyperaceae	2						Y (Tas)	
<i>Carex</i>	<i>arenaria</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>buxbaumii</i>	ssp. <i>buxbaumii</i>		Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>demissa</i>			Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>disticha</i>			Cyperaceae	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>divisa</i>			Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>divulsa</i>	ssp. <i>divulsa</i>		Cyperaceae	3							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Carex	fiacca			Cyperaceae	4							
Carex	flagellifera			Cyperaceae	4							
Carex	lepidocarpa			Cyperaceae	3							
Carex	ovalis			Cyperaceae	4							
Carex	pilulifera			Cyperaceae	3							
Carex	punctata			Cyperaceae	2					Y		
Carex	scoparia			Cyperaceae	2							
Carex	testacea			Cyperaceae	2						Y (Tas)	
Carica	papaya		Papaya carica	Caricaceae	1							
Carpanthea	pomeidiana			Aizoaceae	1							
Carpesium	cernuum			Asteraceae	2							
Carpobrotus	aequilaterus	x Sarcosona bicarinata		Aizoaceae	1							
Carpobrotus	aequilaterus		Carpobrotus chilense	Aizoaceae	4			Y				
Carpobrotus	edulis	x Carpbrotus virescens		Aizoaceae	1			Y				
Carpobrotus	edulis			Aizoaceae	5				Y			
Carrichtera	annua			Brassicaceae	5							
Carthamus	dentatus			Asteraceae	2					Y		
Carthamus	glaucus			Asteraceae	3					Y		
Carthamus	lanatus			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, Tas, WA, NT)	
Carthamus	leucocaulos			Asteraceae	2	NSW, Vic, SA					Y (WA)	
Carthamus	tinctorius			Asteraceae	3					Y		
Caryota	mitis			Arecaceae	2	WA, NT					Y (NT)	
Casimiroa	edulis			Rutaceae	2					Y		
Cassia	fistula			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
Cassia	grandis		Carthocarpus grandis	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	1							
Castilla	elastica			Moraceae	1							
Castilleja	attenuata			Scrophulariaceae	2							
Castilleja	exserta	ssp. exserta		Scrophulariaceae	0							
Catapodium	maritimum		Desmazeria marina	Poaceae	4							
Catapodium	rigidum		Desmazeria rigida	Poaceae	4							
Catharanthus	roseus			Apocynaceae	4				Y?	Y		
Cedronella	canariensis			Lamiaceae	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Celosia</i>	<i>argentea</i>			Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>australis</i>			Ulmaceae	3							
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>occidentalis</i>			Ulmaceae	3				Y			
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Ulmaceae	5	WA			Y	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>biflorus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>brownii</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>caliculatus</i>			Poaceae	3	Y (WA, NT)	Y			Y		
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Poaceae	5			Y			Y (Qld)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Poaceae	5					Y (NT)		
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>incertus</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>longispinus</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>pennisetiformis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>setiger</i>		<i>Cenchrus setigerus</i> in SA	Poaceae	4							
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>aspera</i>		<i>Centaurea</i> sp. A in NSW	Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>calcitrapa</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>cineraria</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>cyanus</i>		<i>Centaurea cyanoides</i> in WA	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>eriphora</i>			Asteraceae	1	NSW, Vic, WA				Y	Y (SA)	Y
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>jacea</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>maculosa</i>			Asteraceae	2	NSW, Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (ACT)	Y
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>melitensis</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>nigra</i>		<i>Centaurea</i> sp. B in NSW	Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>	ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>		Asteraceae	0							
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>solstitialis</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>erythraea</i>			Gentianaceae	4							
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Gentianaceae	2							
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>			Gentianaceae	2							
<i>Centaureum</i>	<i>tenuiflorum</i>			Gentianaceae	4							
<i>Centranthus</i>	<i>macrosiphon</i>			Valerianaceae	3							
<i>Centranthus</i>	<i>ruber</i>	ssp. <i>ruber</i>		Valerianaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Centratherum</i>	<i>punctatum</i>	<i>ssp. punctatum</i>		Asteraceae	3							WA, NT
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>pascuorum</i>		<i>Bradybura pascuorum</i> , <i>Bradybura virginiana</i> form <i>pascuorum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>plumieri</i>		<i>Clitoria plumieri</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>pubescens</i>		<i>Bradybura pubescens</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>balearicum</i>		<i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> misapplied	Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>comatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>diffusum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>glomeriatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>pumilum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>semidecandrum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>		misidentified as <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> <i>ssp. triviale</i> & <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> & <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> <i>ssp. vulgare</i>	Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Ceratonia</i>	<i>siliqua</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Cercis</i>	<i>siliquastrum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0							
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>nocturnum</i>			Solanaceae	2			Y				
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>parqui</i>			Solanaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>nigricans</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2		Y					
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
<i>Chamaecytisus</i>	<i>palmensis</i>		<i>Chamaecytisus prolifer</i> <i>ssp. prolifer</i> var. <i>palmensis</i> , <i>Cytisus palmensis</i> , <i>Cytisus</i> <i>prolifer</i> var. <i>palmensis</i> , <i>C. proliferus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Chamaemelum</i>	<i>nobile</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>hirta</i>		<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>		<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> , <i>Euphorbia brasiliensis</i> , <i>Chamaesyce brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>maculata</i>		<i>Chamaesyce supina</i> , <i>Euphorbia maculata</i> , <i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> previously in Qld	Euphorbiaceae	3	WA				Y		
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>nutans</i>		<i>Euphorbia nutans</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>prostrata</i>		<i>Euphorbia chamaesyce</i> , <i>E. prostrata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	5	WA				Y		
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	<i>bicolor</i>			Iridaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	<i>floribunda</i>			Iridaceae	4							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>album</i>			Chenopodiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>ambrosioides</i>		var. <i>ambrosioides</i> to var. <i>anthelminicum</i> (& intermediates)	Chenopodiaceae	3							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>detestans</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>glaucum</i>	ssp. <i>glaucum</i>		Chenopodiaceae	4							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>macrosperrum</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>multifidum</i>			Chenopodiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>murale</i>			Chenopodiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>opulifolium</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1							
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>vulvaria</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>barbata</i>		<i>Chloris inflata</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>gayana</i>			Poaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Poaceae	1					Y		
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>virgata</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Chlorophytum</i>	<i>comosum</i>		<i>Anthericum comosum</i>	Anthericaceae	3					Y		
<i>Choiya</i>	<i>tenata</i>			Rutaceae	1?							
<i>Chondrilla</i>	<i>junceae</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Chonemorpha</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Apocynaceae	1				Y?			
<i>Choripora</i>	<i>tenella</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	(less weedy form)		Asteraceae	4	NSW?, WA, NT					Y (Qld, WA)	Y
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	(weedy form)	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i>	Asteraceae	2	WA, NT					Y (Qld, WA)	Y
<i>Chrozophora</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>monilifera</i>		Asteraceae	5			Y			Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>rotundata</i>		Asteraceae	5	WA		Y	Y		Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	<i>coronarium</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	<i>segetum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Chrysocoma</i>	<i>coma-aurea</i>			Asteraceae	0							
<i>Cicendia</i>	<i>filiformis</i>			Gentianaceae	4							
<i>Cicendia</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Gentianaceae	3	Tas						
<i>Cicer</i>	<i>arietinum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Cichorium	endivia			Asteraceae	1					Y		
Cichorium	intybus			Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Tas)	
Cineraria	lyratiformis		Cineraria lyrata	Asteraceae	2	Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
Cinnamomum	camphora			Lauraceae	5		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y (Qld, NSW)	
Cirsium	arvense			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
Cirsium	vulgare			Asteraceae	5		Y				Y (Vic, SA)	
Cissus	rotundifolia			Vitaceae	1							
Cistus	incanus	ssp. creticus	Cistus creticus	Cistaceae	2							
Cistus	monspeliensis			Cistaceae	4							
Cistus	psilosepalus			Cistaceae	4							
Citharexylum	fruticosum			Verbenaceae	2							
Citrullus	colocynthis			Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
Citrullus	lanatus	var. lanatus		Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
Citrus	x limon		(depends on who you follow) Citrus x limonia, Citrus limonia	Rutaceae	2					Y		
Claytonia	perfoliata			Portulacaceae	3							
Clematis	flammula	ssp. flammula		Ranunculaceae	2	NSW, Tas, WA						
Clematis	vitalba			Ranunculaceae	4	NSW, WA						
Cleome	aculeata			Capparaceae	3					Y		
Cleome	gynandra			Capparaceae	3					Y		
Cleome	hassleriana			Capparaceae	3							
Cleome	monophylla			Capparaceae	1							
Clerodendrum	chinense			Verbenaceae	1							
Clerodendrum	heterophyllum	form baueri		Verbenaceae	2							
Clerodendrum	paniculatum			Verbenaceae	1							
Clerodendrum	schweinfurthii	var. bakeri		Verbenaceae	1							
Clerodendrum	thompsoniae			Verbenaceae	1							
Clinopodium	vulgare			Lamiaceae	2							
Clitoria	laurifolia		Clitoria cajanifolia form glabrior, Martiusia laurifolia, Neurocarpum laurifolium, Ternatea laurifolia	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Clitoria</i>	<i>ternatea</i>		<i>Ternatea ternatea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Chicus</i>	<i>benedictus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Cobaea</i>	<i>scandens</i>		<i>Rosenbergia scandens</i>	Cobaeaceae	2							
<i>Cocos</i>	<i>nucifera</i>			Arecaceae	2							
<i>Codiaeum</i>	<i>variegatum</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Coffea</i>	<i>arabica</i>			Rubiaceae	4	NSW, WA		Y	Y			
<i>Coix</i>	<i>gigantea</i>		<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> var. <i>gigantea</i>	Poaceae	1							
<i>Coix</i>	<i>lacryma-jobi</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Colchicum</i>	<i>autumnale</i>			Colchicaceae	1?							
<i>Coleonema</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>			Rutaceae	1					Y		
<i>Collomia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>		<i>Collomia linearis</i> misapplied in Tas, <i>Navarretia grandiflora</i>	Polemoniaceae	3					Y		
<i>Colocasia</i>	<i>esculenta</i>	var. <i>esculenta</i> in WA		Araceae	4					Y		
<i>Combretum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Combretaceae	2							
<i>Commelina</i>	<i>africana</i>			Commelinaceae	2					Y		
<i>Commelina</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Commelinaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Conium</i>	<i>maculatum</i>			Apiaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Conringia</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Consolida</i>	<i>ajacis</i>		<i>Consolida ambigua</i>	Ranunculaceae	1							
<i>Convolvulus</i>	<i>avensis</i>			Convolvulaceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>aegyptiaca</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>bilbaoana</i>		<i>Conyza lineariloba</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>canadensis</i>	var. <i>canadensis</i>		Asteraceae	3							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>leucantha</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>parva</i>		<i>Conyza canadensis</i> var. <i>pusilla</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>primulifolia</i>		<i>Conyza primulaefolia</i> , <i>Conyza chilensis</i> , <i>Conyza scabiosifolia</i> , <i>Conyza scabiosaefolia</i> , <i>Erigeron chilensis</i>	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>sunatrensis</i>		<i>Conyza albida</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>baueri</i>			Rubiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>repens</i>			Rubiaceae	5				Y			
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Rubiaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>aestuans</i>			Tiliaceae	2		Y					
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>capsularis</i>			Tiliaceae	1		Y					
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>olitorius</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Corchorus</i>	<i>trilocularis</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Cordyline</i>	<i>australis</i>			Agavaceae	2				Y			
<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	var. <i>lanceolata</i> and var. <i>villosa</i> used in Qld but not other States	<i>Coreopsis grandiflora</i> misapplied in WA	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Coriandrum</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Apiaceae	2							
<i>Cornus</i>	<i>capitata</i>			Cornaceae	2				Y			
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>didymus</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>integrifolius</i>			Brassicaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>squamatus</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Corrigiola</i>	<i>litoralis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>jubata</i>			Poaceae	5	SA, WA					Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>richardii</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (Tas)	
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>selloana</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>bipinnatus</i>		<i>Bidens formosa</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>caudatus</i>		<i>Bidens caudatus</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>divaricatus</i>		Probably same as <i>Cotoneaster simonsii</i> in SA & Tas	Malaceae	2							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>franchetii</i>		<i>Cotoneaster mairei</i>	Malaceae	5							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>glaucophyllus</i>	form <i>serotinus</i>	<i>Cotoneaster serotinus</i>	Malaceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>horizontalis</i>			Malaceae	3							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>lacteus</i>			Malaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>microphyllus</i>			Malaceae	2							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>pannosus</i>			Malaceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>rotundifolius</i>			Malaceae	2							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>simonsii</i>			Malaceae	2							
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>bipinnata</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>coronopifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>turbinata</i>		<i>Cenia turbinata</i>	Asteraceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Cotyledon</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>	var. <i>oblonga</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Cotyledon</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>	var. <i>orbiculata</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crambe</i>	<i>hispanica</i>			Brassicaceae	1					Y		
<i>Crassocephalum</i>	<i>crepidioides</i>			Asteraceae	4	WA				Y		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>alata</i>	var. <i>alata</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>ericoides</i>	var. <i>ericoides</i>		Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>glomerata</i>			Crassulaceae	4							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>multicava</i>	ssp. <i>multicava</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>muscosa</i>	var. <i>muscosa</i>		Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>natans</i>	var. <i>minus</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>sarmentosa</i>	var. <i>sarmentosa</i>		Crassulaceae	2					Y		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>spathulata</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>tetragona</i>	ssp. <i>robusta</i>		Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>thunbergiana</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>azarolus</i>			Malaceae	2						Y (SA)	Y
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>monogyna</i>			Malaceae	5						Y (Qld, Vic, SA)	
<i>Crataegus</i>	x <i>sinaica</i>		<i>Crataegus azarolus</i> var. <i>sinaica</i> , <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> x <i>Crataegus azarolus</i>	Malaceae	2							
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>capillaris</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>dioscoridis</i>		<i>Crepis setosa</i> in other States?	Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>foetida</i>	ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> in NSW, ssp. <i>foetida</i> in SA & Vic		Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>setosa</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>vesicaria</i>	ssp. <i>haenseleri</i>		Asteraceae	3							
<i>Crinum</i>	<i>moorei</i> (?powellii)			Anaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Crocasmia</i>	x <i>crocasmiflora</i>		<i>Crocasmia aurea</i> x <i>Crocasmia potsii</i>	Iridaceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>agatiflora</i>	ssp. <i>agatiflora</i> in NSW & Vic		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>alata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>distans</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>gorensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5					Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>grahamiana</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>incana</i>	ssp. <i>incana</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>incana</i>	ssp. <i>purpurascens</i>	<i>Crotalaria purpurascens</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>junceae</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>laburnifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	ssp. <i>lanceolata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>lunata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>micans</i>		<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>pallida</i>	var. <i>obovata</i> in Qld & NSW	<i>Crotalaria obovata</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>retusa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		Y					
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>semperflorens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>senegalensis</i>		<i>Crotalaria uncinella</i> var. <i>senegalensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>spectabilis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	ssp. <i>grantiana</i>	<i>Crotalaria grantiana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	ssp. <i>virgulata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>zanzibarica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Croton</i>	<i>capitatus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Croton</i>	<i>glandulosus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Crupina</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Crypsis</i>	<i>schoenoides</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Asclepiadaceae	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	var. <i>glaberrima</i>		Asclepiadaceae	2						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	var. <i>madagascariensis</i>		Asclepiadaceae	1						Y (WA)	
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>anguria</i>	var. <i>anguria</i>		Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>dipsaceus</i>			Cucurbitaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>melo</i>	ssp. <i>agrestis</i>		Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>metuliferus</i>			Cucurbitaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>myriocarpus</i>	ssp. <i>myriocarpus</i> in Qld, ssp. <i>leptodermis</i> in Vic. & NSW		Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>zeyheri</i>			Cucurbitaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>maxima</i>		<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> var. <i>maxima</i>	Cucurbitaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>pepo</i>			Cucurbitaceae	1					Y		
<i>Cuphea</i>	<i>carthagenensis</i>			Lythraceae	3							
<i>Cuphea</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>			Lythraceae	1							
<i>Cupressus</i>	<i>macrocarpa</i>			Cupressaceae	2				Y			
<i>Curcuma</i>	<i>longa</i>			Zingiberaceae	1							
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>canpestris</i>			Convolvulaceae	5					Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)		
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>epithymum</i>			Convolvulaceae	3					Y (Vic, SA)		
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>planiflora</i>			Convolvulaceae	4	NSW, Tas				Y (Vic, SA)		
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>racemosa</i>			Convolvulaceae	2					Y (Vic)		
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>			Convolvulaceae	4	WA				Y (Vic, SA)		
<i>Cyanella</i>	<i>hyacinthoides</i>			Tecophilaeaceae	4	Qld						
<i>Cyclocarpa</i>	<i>stellaris</i>		<i>Aeschynomene stellaris</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2		Y					
<i>Cycloloma</i>	<i>atriplicifolium</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Cyclospermum</i>	<i>leptophyllum</i>		<i>Apium leptophyllum</i>	Apiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Cydonia</i>	<i>oblonga</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Cymbalaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>citriatus</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>martinii</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Cynara</i>	<i>cardunculus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Cynara</i>	<i>scolymus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>aethiopicus</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>dactylon</i>	var. <i>dactylon</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>incompletus</i>	var. <i>incompletus</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>nlemfuensis</i>	var. <i>nlemfuensis</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>nlemfuensis</i>	var. <i>robustus</i>		Poaceae	1							
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>transvaalensis</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Cynoglossum</i>	<i>creticum</i>			Boraginaceae	2	Vic, Tas, SA, WA						
<i>Cynosurus</i>	<i>cristatus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Cynosurus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>aggregatus</i>			Cyperaceae	3							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>albostratus</i>			Cyperaceae	2							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Cyperus	arenarius			Cyperaceae	2							
Cyperus	aromaticus		Kyllinga aromatica	Cyperaceae	5	WA, NT				Y	Y (Qld)	
Cyperus	brevifolius			Cyperaceae	4					Y		
Cyperus	compressus			Cyperaceae	4		Y			Y		
Cyperus	congestus			Cyperaceae	3					Y		
Cyperus	dubius			Cyperaceae	2							
Cyperus	eragrostis			Cyperaceae	5				Y			
Cyperus	esculentus			Cyperaceae	3					Y		
Cyperus	flavescens			Cyperaceae	3				Y			
Cyperus	hamulosus			Cyperaceae	2							
Cyperus	involucratus		Cyperus alternifolius ssp. flabelliformis	Cyperaceae	4							
Cyperus	metzii		Kyllinga squamulata	Cyperaceae	3				Y			
Cyperus	papyrus			Cyperaceae	3				Y		Y (Qld)	
Cyperus	prolifer		Cyperus aequalis	Cyperaceae	1							
Cyperus	reflexus			Cyperaceae	2							
Cyperus	rigens		Cyperus oostachyus	Cyperaceae	2							
Cyperus	rotundus			Cyperaceae	5					Y	Y (SA)	
Cyperus	sesquiflorus		Kyllinga odorata	Cyperaceae	3					Y		
Cyperus	tenellus			Cyperaceae	4							
Cyperus	teneristolon			Cyperaceae	2	Qld, Vic, SA, WA						Y
Cyperus	tenuiflorus		Cyperus longus ssp. tenuiflorus	Cyperaceae	2							
Cyperus	tuberosus		Cyperus platystachys	Cyperaceae	3							
Cyperus	vorsteri			Cyperaceae	2							
Cyrtococcum	deltoidum			Poaceae	1							
Cyrtomium	falcatum			Dryopteridaceae	2					Y		
Cyrtis	multiflorus			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	NSW, Tas, WA						
Cyrtis	scoparius	ssp. scoparius		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5			Y			Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
Dactylis	glomerata			Poaceae	4					Y		
Dactyloctenium	aegyptium			Poaceae	3					Y		
Dactyloctenium	australe			Poaceae	3					Y		
Dactyloctenium	giganteum			Poaceae	1					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Dalbergia</i>	<i>sissoo</i>		<i>Aneirinmon sissoo</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Datura</i>	<i>ferox</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, Vic, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>inoxia</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, WA)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>leichhardtii</i>			Solanaceae	3						Y (WA)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>metel</i>			Solanaceae	2					Y	Y (Qld, WA)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>stramonium</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>wrightii</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y	Y (WA)	
<i>Daucus</i>	<i>carota</i>			Apiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Delairea</i>	<i>odorata</i>		<i>Senecio mikanoides</i> , <i>Senecio scandens</i> , <i>Senecio scandens</i>	Asteraceae	5						Y (NSW)	
<i>Delonix</i>	<i>regia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4				Y			
<i>Descurainia</i>	<i>sophia</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Desmanthus</i>	<i>virgatus</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>		<i>Hedysarum heterophyllum</i> , <i>Meibomia heterophylla</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>incanum</i>		<i>Desmodium canum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>intortum</i>		<i>Meibomia intorta</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>scorpiurus</i>		<i>Meibomia scorpiurus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	NSW, WA						
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>strigillosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>tortuosum</i>		<i>Desmodium annuum</i> , <i>Desmodium purpureum</i> , <i>Meibomia purpurea</i> , <i>Meibomia tortuosa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>triflorum</i>		<i>Meibomia triflora</i> , <i>Sagotia triflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	Qld, WA				Y		
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>uncinatum</i>		different to <i>Desmodium intortum</i> according to Les Pedley (BRI)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>armeria</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>barbatus</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>plumarius</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>annulatum</i>		<i>Andropogon annulatus</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>aristatum</i>		<i>Andropogon aristatus</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>caricosum</i>		<i>Andropogon caricosus</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Dichondra</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Convolvulaceae	1							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Dichorandra</i>	<i>thyrsiflora</i>			Commelinaceae	2					Y		
<i>Dichrostachys</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	<i>ssp. malesiana</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2							
<i>Dierama</i>	<i>pendulum</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Dierema</i>	<i>pulcherimum</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>iridioides</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>robinsoniana</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Digitalis</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4							
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>aequilumis</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>didactyla</i>			Poaceae	5	NT				Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>eriantha</i>	<i>ssp. eranthia</i>		Poaceae	1					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>eriantha</i>	<i>ssp. pentzii</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>insularis</i>		<i>Andropogon insularis</i>	Poaceae	1							
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>ischaenum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>sanguinalis</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>ternata</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>violascens</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>pluvialis</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>sinuata</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Dinebra</i>	<i>retroflexa</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Diodia</i>	<i>teres</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>alata</i>			Dioscoreaceae	3							
<i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>	exotic form		Dioscoreaceae	3							
<i>Diplazium</i>	<i>esculentum</i>			Athyriaceae	2							
<i>Diplotaxis</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Diplotaxis</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>		<i>Eruca sylvestris</i>	Brassicaceae	3					Y	Y (Vic, SA)	
<i>Dipogon</i>	<i>lignosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5			Y				
<i>Dipsacus</i>	<i>fullonum</i>	<i>ssp. fullonum</i>	<i>Dipsacus sativus</i> in SA	Dipsacaceae	4					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Disa</i>	<i>bracteata</i>		<i>Monadenia bracteata</i>	Orchidaceae	3	NSW, Tas						
<i>Dischisma</i>	<i>arenarium</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Dischisma</i>	<i>capitatum</i>		<i>Dischisma capitata</i> in WA	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Ditrichia</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Qld, Vic)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Dittrichia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Asteraceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						Y
<i>Dorotheanthus</i>	<i>bellidifloris</i>			Aizoaceae	1							
<i>Dovyalis</i>	<i>caffra</i>			Flacourtiaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Draba</i>	<i>nemorosa</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Dracocephalum</i>	<i>moldavica</i>			Lamiaceae	0							
<i>Drosanthemum</i>	<i>candens</i>			Aizoaceae	2				Y			
<i>Duchesnea</i>	<i>indica</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Duranta</i>	<i>erecta</i>		<i>Duranta repens, Duranta plumieri</i>	Verbenaceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Ecballium</i>	<i>elaterium</i>			Cucurbitaceae	3					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>colona</i>		<i>Panicum colonum</i>	Poaceae	4		Y			Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>crus-galli</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>crus-pavonis</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>esculenta</i>		<i>Echinochloa utilis</i>	Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>frumentacea</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>muricata</i>	var. <i>microstachya</i>	<i>Echinochloa microstachya</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		Y
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>oryzoides</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>polystachya</i>	cv. Amity		Poaceae	4	NT			Y	Y		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Echinops</i>	<i>sphaerocephalus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Echinopsis</i>	<i>oxygona</i>		<i>Echinopsis multiplex</i>	Cactaceae	1					Y		
<i>Echinopartum</i>	<i>horridum</i>		<i>Genista horrida</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Echium</i>	<i>cardicans</i>		<i>Echium fastuosum hort.</i>	Boraginaceae	2	Vic, SA, WA						
<i>Echium</i>	<i>italicum</i>			Boraginaceae	1						Y (Vic)	
<i>Echium</i>	<i>plantagineum</i>			Boraginaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Echium</i>	<i>simplex</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Echium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Boraginaceae	4					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Eclipta</i>	sp.			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Egeria</i>	<i>densa</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	4	SA			Y		Y (Tas, WA)	
<i>Ehnharta</i>	<i>brevifolia</i>			Poaceae	4	NSW, Vic, SA						
<i>Ehnharta</i>	<i>calycina</i>			Poaceae	5							
<i>Ehnharta</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Poaceae	4						Y (Vic)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>longiflora</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (Vic)	
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Ehrharta</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>var. maxima</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Eichhornia</i>	<i>crassipes</i>			Pontederiaceae	5				Y		Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>minuta</i>			Cyperaceae	4				Y			
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>pachycarpa</i>			Cyperaceae	2				Y			
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>parodii</i>			Cyperaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Elephantopus</i>	<i>mollis</i>		<i>Elephantopus tomentosus</i> , <i>Elephantopus carolinianus var. mollis</i>	Asteraceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Cynosurus indicus</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>tristachya</i>		<i>Eleusine coracana</i> , <i>Eleusine indica var. brachystachya</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Eleutheranthera</i>	<i>ruderalis</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Elodea</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	5	WA			Y		Y (Tas, SA)	
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>factus</i>	<i>ssp. boreal-atlanticus</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>pungens</i>		<i>Elytrigia pungens</i> , <i>Agropyron pungens</i>	Poaceae	2				Y			
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>repens</i>		<i>Elytrigia repens</i> , <i>Agropyron repens</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Emex</i>	<i>australis</i>			Polygonaceae	3					Y	Y (all states)	
<i>Emex</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Polygonaceae	4						Y (WA)	
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>sonchifolia</i>	<i>var. javanica</i>		Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>sonchifolia</i>	<i>var. sonchifolia</i>		Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Epidendrum</i>	<i>ibaguense</i>		<i>Epidendrum x obrienianum</i>	Orchidaceae	1					Y		
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>ciliatum</i>			Onagraceae	4						Y	
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>hirsutum</i>			Onagraceae	3						Y	
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>obscurum</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>tetragonum</i>	<i>ssp. tetragonum</i>		Onagraceae	1							
<i>Epiphyllum</i>	<i>hookeri</i>		<i>Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. hookeri</i> , <i>Epiphyllum strictum</i>	Cactaceae	1							
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>arvense</i>			Equisetaceae	4					Y	Y (NSW, WA)	
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>hyemale</i>		<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> , <i>Equisetum hiemale</i>	Equisetaceae	2						Y (NSW, Tas, WA)	
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>ramosissimum</i>			Equisetaceae	2						Y (NSW, WA)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>amabilis</i>		<i>Eragrostis tenella</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>atrovirens</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>bahiensis</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>barrelleri</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>cilianensis</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>curvula</i>			Poaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>mexicana</i>		<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i> & ssp. <i>virescens</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>paniciformis</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>subsecunda</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>superba</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>tef</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Erechtites</i>	<i>valerianifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Eremocarpus</i>	<i>setiger</i>		<i>Eremocarpus setigerus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Erica</i>	<i>andromedaeflora</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>baccans</i>			Ericaceae	4							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>caffra</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>lustranica</i>			Ericaceae	5	WA						
<i>Erica</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Ericaceae	5							
<i>Erica</i>	<i>x willmorei</i>			Ericaceae	2							
<i>Erigeron</i>	<i>karvinskianus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Eriobotrya</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Malaceae	2							
<i>Eriocephalus</i>	<i>africanus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Eriochloa</i>	<i>meyerana</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>aureum</i>			Geraniaceae	3							
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>botrys</i>			Geraniaceae	5			Y				

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>brachycarpum</i>			Geraniaceae	3					Y		
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>cicutarium</i>			Geraniaceae	4							
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>malacoides</i>			Geraniaceae	3					Y		
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>moschatum</i>			Geraniaceae	3							
<i>Erophila</i>	<i>vena</i>	ssp. <i>praecox</i>		Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Erophila</i>	<i>vena</i>	ssp. <i>vena</i>		Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Eruca</i>	<i>sativa</i>		<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i>	Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>campestre</i>			Apiaceae	3							
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Apiaceae	3							
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>pandanifolium</i>			Apiaceae	3							
<i>Erysimum</i>	<i>cheiri</i>		<i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i>	Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Erysimum</i>	<i>repandum</i>			Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>acanthocarpa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>crista-galli</i>		<i>Coralboddron crista-galli</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y (NSW)	
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>x sylkesii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Escallonia</i>	<i>bifida</i>		<i>Escallonia montevidensis</i> , <i>Escallonia floribunda</i> var. <i>montevidensis</i>	Escalloniaceae	1							
<i>Eschscholzia</i>	<i>californica</i>			Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Ethulia</i>	<i>conyzoides</i>			Asteraceae	2				Y			
<i>Euchiton</i>	<i>audax</i>		<i>Gnaphalium audax</i>	Asteraceae	1							
<i>Euclidium</i>	<i>syriacum</i>			Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Eugenia</i>	<i>uniflora</i>			Myrtaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Eupatorium</i>	<i>serotinum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>characias</i>	ssp. <i>wulfenii</i>		Euphorbiaceae	?							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>cyathophora</i>		<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> var. <i>cyathophora</i> , <i>Poinsettia cyathophora</i>	Euphorbiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>cyparissias</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>davidii</i>		<i>Euphorbia dentata</i> misapplied in Qld	Euphorbiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>dendroides</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>depauperata</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>exigua</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>helioscopia</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>heterophylla</i>		<i>Poinsettia heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>lathyris</i>		<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4						Y (Tas)	
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>mili</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>paralias</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5				Y			
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>peplus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>platyhylos</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>segetalis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>terracina</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5						Y (SA, WA)	
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>tirucalli</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Euryops</i>	<i>abrotanifolius</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Euryops</i>	<i>chrysanthemoides</i>		<i>Gamolepis chrysanthemoides</i> , <i>Steirodiscus chrysanthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Eustachys</i>	<i>distichophylla</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Evax</i>	<i>pygmaea</i>		<i>Flago pygmaea</i>	Asteraceae	1							
<i>Evolvulus</i>	<i>nummularius</i>		<i>Volvolopsis nummularium</i> , <i>Convolvulus nummularius</i>	Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Facelis</i>	<i>retusa</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Fagopyrum</i>	<i>esculentum</i>			Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Fallopia</i>	<i>convolvulus</i>			Polygonaceae	3					Y		
<i>Fallopia</i>	<i>japonica</i>		<i>Reynoutria japonica</i>	Polygonaceae	2							
<i>Fedia</i>	<i>graciliflora</i>			Valerianaceae	1							
<i>Felicia</i>	<i>petiolata</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Ferraria</i>	<i>crispa</i>	<i>ssp. crispa</i>		Iridaceae	4	NSW, Tas						
<i>Ferula</i>	<i>communis</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>		<i>Festuca elatior</i> ssp. <i>arundinacea</i> , <i>Festuca elatior</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>		<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>fallax</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>pratensis</i>		<i>Festuca elatior</i> ssp. <i>pratensis</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>rubra</i>	<i>ssp. rubra</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Ficaria</i>	<i>verna</i>			Ranunculaceae	2					Y		
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Moraceae	2							
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>carica</i>			Moraceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>pumila</i>			Moraceae	2							
<i>Filago</i>	<i>pyramidata</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>albovrides</i>			Cyperaceae	?							
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>annua</i>		<i>Fimbristylis baldwiniana</i>	Cyperaceae	1							
<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>indica</i>			Flacourtiaceae	3							
<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>jangomas</i>			Flacourtiaceae	3							
<i>Flemingia</i>	<i>macrophylla</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Florestina</i>	<i>tripteris</i>			Asteraceae	4	WA, NT						
<i>Foeniculum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Apiaceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Frankenia</i>	<i>pulverulenta</i>			Frankeniaceae	2							
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>	ssp. <i>angustifolia</i>	<i>Fraxinus rotundifolia</i> ssp. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Oleaceae	3							
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>excelsior</i>			Oleaceae	2			Y				
<i>Freesia</i>	<i>hybrid</i>		<i>Freesia alba</i> x <i>Freesia leichtlinii</i>	Iridaceae	5			Y				
<i>Froelichia</i>	<i>floridana</i>			Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Froelichia</i>	<i>gracilis</i>			Amaranthaceae	2					Y		
<i>Fuchsia</i>	<i>magellanica</i>			Onagraceae	3							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>bastardii</i>			Fumariaceae	4							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>capreolata</i>			Fumariaceae	4			Y				
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>densiflora</i>			Fumariaceae	4							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fumariaceae	3							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>	ssp. <i>boraei</i>		Fumariaceae	1							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>	ssp. <i>muralis</i>		Fumariaceae	4							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	ssp. <i>officinalis</i>		Fumariaceae	3							
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	ssp. <i>wirtgenii</i>		Fumariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>parviflora</i>	var. <i>parviflora</i> in the NT & Vic		Fumariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>foetida</i>			Agavaceae	3							
<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>selloa</i>			Agavaceae	2							
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>aristata</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	var. <i>picta</i>		Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	var. <i>pulchella</i>		Asteraceae	0					Y		
<i>Gaillardia</i>	x <i>grandiflora</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Galenia</i>	<i>pubescens</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Aizoaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Galenia</i>	<i>secunda</i>			Aizoaceae	2							
<i>Galinsoga</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y		
<i>Galium</i>	<i>aparine</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y	Y (SA, WA)	
<i>Galium</i>	<i>divaricatum</i>			Rubiaceae	3							
<i>Galium</i>	<i>murale</i>			Rubiaceae	4							
<i>Galium</i>	<i>palustre</i>			Rubiaceae	2							
<i>Galium</i>	<i>tricornutum</i>		includes <i>Galium spurium</i> ssp. <i>ibicinum</i>	Rubiaceae	3					Y	Y (SA, WA)	
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>americana</i>		<i>Gnaphalium americanum</i> , <i>Gamochaeta spicata</i>	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>antillarum</i>		<i>Gnaphalium antillarum</i>	Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>caliceps</i>		<i>Gamochaeta subfalcata</i> in Qld	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>pensylvanica</i>		<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>spicata</i>		<i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> , <i>Gnaphalium spicatum</i> , <i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> ; <i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i> misapplied	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Gastridium</i>	<i>phleoides</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Gastridium</i>	<i>ventricosum</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Gaudinia</i>	<i>fragilis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Gaura</i>	<i>lindheimeri</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Gaura</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Onagraceae	3							
<i>Gazania</i>	<i>linearis</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Gazania</i>	<i>rigens</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Geissorhiza</i>	<i>aspera</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Gelsemium</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Loganiaceae	1							
<i>Genista</i>	<i>canariensis</i> (prob. <i>monspessulana</i>)		<i>Cytisus canariensis</i> , <i>Teline canariensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Genista</i>	<i>linifolia</i>		<i>Teline linifolia</i> , <i>Cytisus linifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5						Y (Vic)	
<i>Genista</i>	<i>monspessulana</i>		<i>Teline monspessulana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	WA					Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Genista</i>	sp.	<i>Genista monspessulana</i> x <i>Genista</i> sp.		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1?							
<i>Genista</i>	<i>stenopetala</i>		<i>Genista maderensis</i> misapplied, <i>Teline stenopetala</i> , <i>Cytisus stenopetalus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Genista</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>		<i>Genista depressa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Geranium	dissectum			Geraniaceae	3							
Geranium	molle	var. <i>aequale</i> ?		Geraniaceae	1							
Geranium	molle	ssp. <i>molle</i>		Geraniaceae	4							
Geranium	purpureum	ssp. <i>purpureum</i> in NSW		Geraniaceae	2							
Geranium	robertianum		<i>Geranium palmatum</i> misapplied	Geraniaceae	2							
Geranium	rotundifolium			Geraniaceae	3							
Geranium	sanguineum			Geraniaceae	1							
Geranium	sibiricum			Geraniaceae	1							
Geranium	yeoi		<i>Geranium rubescens</i> nom. <i>illeg.</i>	Geraniaceae	1							
Gilia	tricolor			Polemoniaceae	1							
Gladiolus	alatus			Iridaceae	1							
Gladiolus	angustus			Iridaceae	4							
Gladiolus	cardinalis			Iridaceae	1							
Gladiolus	carneus			Iridaceae	2							
Gladiolus	caryophyllaceus			Iridaceae	5	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA		Y				
Gladiolus	communis	ssp. <i>byzantinus</i>		Iridaceae	2							
Gladiolus	floribundus			Iridaceae	1							
Gladiolus	gueinzii			Iridaceae	3					Y		
Gladiolus	tristis			Iridaceae	5							
Gladiolus	undulatus			Iridaceae	5							
Gladiolus	x <i>gandavensis</i>		<i>Gladiolus dalenii</i> x <i>Gladiolus oppositiflorus</i>	Iridaceae	2							
Glaucium	corniculatum			Papaveraceae	3					Y		
Glaucium	flavum			Papaveraceae	4					Y		
Glechoma	hederacea		<i>Nepeta glechoma</i>	Lamiaceae	1?							
Gleditsia	triacanthos			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5						Y (Qld)	
Gliricidia	sepium			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	Qld, NT						Y
Gloriosa	superba			Colchicaceae	5	WA			Y		Y (Qld, NSW)	
Glyceria	declinata			Poaceae	4							
Glyceria	fluitans			Poaceae	4							
Glyceria	maxima			Poaceae	5						Y (Tas)	
Glyceria	plicata			Poaceae	2							
Glycine	max			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Glycyrrhiza</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Verbenaceae	2							
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>elliptica</i>		<i>Gmelina asiatica</i> misapplied?	Verbenaceae	2						Y (Qld)	
<i>Gnaphalium</i>	<i>polycaulon</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Gnidia</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>			Thymelaeaceae	1					Y		
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>cancellatus</i>		<i>Asclepias cancellata</i> , <i>Asclepias rotundifolia</i>	Asclepiadaceae	3							
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>fruticosus</i>		<i>Asclepias fruticosus</i>	Asclepiadaceae	4						Y (WA)	
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>physocarpus</i>		<i>Asclepias physocarpa</i>	Asclepiadaceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Gomphrena</i>	<i>celosioides</i>			Amaranthaceae	5					Y		
<i>Gomphrena</i>	<i>globosa</i>			Amaranthaceae	2							
<i>Gorteria</i>	<i>personata</i>			Asteraceae	4	NSW, Vic, SA						
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>barbadense</i>		<i>Hibiscus bardensis</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>hirsutum</i>		<i>Gossypium mexicanum</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>thurberi</i>		<i>Thurberia thespesioides</i> , <i>Thespesia thurberi</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Grammatotheca</i>	<i>bergiana</i>		<i>Lobelia bergiana</i>	Lobeliaceae	3				Y			
<i>Graptopetalum</i>	<i>paraguayense</i>	<i>ssp. paraguayense</i>		Crassulaceae	1					Y		
<i>Grewia</i>	<i>asiatica</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Grindelia</i>	<i>camporum</i>	<i>var. australis</i>		Asteraceae	2	Vic, SA, WA				Y		
<i>Guilleminea</i>	<i>densa</i>		<i>Illecebrum densum</i> , <i>Brayulinea densa</i>	Amaranthaceae	3							
<i>Guizotia</i>	<i>abyssinica</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Gymnocoronis</i>	<i>spilanthoides</i>			Asteraceae	4				Y		Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Gypsophila</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1?					Y		
<i>Gypsophila</i>	<i>tubulosa</i>		<i>Gypsophila australis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Haematoxylum</i>	<i>campechianum</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioidae)	2							
<i>Hainardia</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>			Poaceae	4				Y			
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>martinii</i>		<i>Eriocereus martinii</i>	Cactaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>regelii</i>		<i>Eriocereus regelii</i> , <i>Eriocereus ?bonplandii</i>	Cactaceae	1	NSW, WA				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Harrisia</i>	<i>tortuosa</i>		<i>Eriocereus tortuosus</i>	Cactaceae	3	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Harungana</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>		<i>Haronga madagascariensis</i>	Clusiaceae	2							
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>elliptica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1?							
<i>Hebe</i>	<i>speciosa</i>		<i>Veronica speciosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	1?							
<i>Hebenstretia</i>	<i>dentata</i>			Selaginaceae	3							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Hedera</i>	<i>helix</i>			Araliaceae	5							
<i>Hedychium</i>	<i>coronarum</i>			Zingiberaceae	2							
<i>Hedychium</i>	<i>gardnerianum</i>			Zingiberaceae	2							
<i>Hedypnois</i>	<i>cretica</i>		<i>Hedypnois thagadioloides</i> ssp. <i>cretica</i>	Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Hedysarum</i>	<i>coronarum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Heimia</i>	<i>salicifolia</i>			Lythraceae	2							
<i>Helenium</i>	<i>amarum</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>annuus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>argophyllus</i>			Asteraceae	3				Y	Y		
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>debilis</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Helianthus</i>	<i>tuberosus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Heliophila</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Brassicaceae	3	NSW, Vic, SA						
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>amplexicaule</i>			Boraginaceae	5	WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>curassavicum</i>			Boraginaceae	3							
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>europaeum</i>			Boraginaceae	5					Y	Y (WA)	
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>indicum</i>			Boraginaceae	3							
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>supinum</i>			Boraginaceae	3							
<i>Helminthotheca</i>	<i>echioides</i>		<i>Picris echioides</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Hemigranthis</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Acanthaceae	2				Y			
<i>Hemizonia</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Heracleum</i>	<i>mantagazzianum</i>			Apiaceae	2							
<i>Herbertia</i>	<i>lahue</i>			Iridaceae	2					Y		
<i>Herniaria</i>	<i>cinerea</i>		<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3					Y		
<i>Hesperantha</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Iridaceae	5				Y			
<i>Heterotheca</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Hevea</i>	<i>brasiliensis</i>		<i>Siphonia brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>		<i>Abelmoschus mutabilis</i> , <i>Ketmia mutabilis</i>	Malvaceae	1							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>rosa-sinensis</i>			Malvaceae	1					Y		
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>sabdariffa</i>		<i>Sabdariffa rubra</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>trionum</i>	var. <i>trionum</i>	<i>Trionum trionum</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>	ssp. <i>carpathicola</i>	closest ssp. for Vic material	Asteraceae	2	NSW, SA						
<i>Hippobroma</i>	<i>longiflora</i>		<i>Laurentia longiflora</i>	Campanulaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Hiptage</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>	<i>var. benghalensis</i>	<i>Hiptage mandabloti</i> , <i>Banisteria benghalensis</i>	Malpighiaceae	2							
<i>Hirschfeldia</i>	<i>incana</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>mollis</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>setiger</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>setosus</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Homoglossum</i>	<i>watsonianum</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>glaucum</i>		<i>Critesion murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i> , <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		<i>Hordeum geniculatum</i> ?, <i>Critesion hystrix</i> , <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>gussoneanum</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>leporinum</i>		<i>Critesion murinum</i> ssp. <i>leporinum</i>	Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>marinum</i>		<i>Critesion marinum</i> = <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>marinum</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>murinum</i>		<i>Critesion murinum</i> = <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>murinum</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>secalinum</i>		<i>Critesion secalinum</i>	Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	ssp. <i>distichon</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	ssp. <i>vulgare</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Hovenia</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Rhamnaceae	2							
<i>Hoya</i>	<i>serpens</i>			Asclepiadaceae	0				Y			
<i>Humulus</i>	<i>lupulus</i>			Cannabaceae	2							
<i>Hura</i>	<i>crepitans</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>	<i>hispanica</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2							
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>	<i>non-scripta</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1							
<i>Hydrocleys</i>	<i>nymphoides</i>			Limncharitaceae	3	Tas, SA, WA			Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Apiaceae	3				Y			
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	<i>ranunculoides</i>			Apiaceae	4	NSW, Vic, SA			Y		Y (WA)	
<i>Hydrophila</i>	<i>costata</i>		<i>Hydrophila brasiliensis</i> , <i>Hydrophila guianensis</i> , <i>Hydrophila rivularis</i> , <i>Ruellia rivularis</i> , etc.	Acanthaceae	5	WA, NT		Y	Y			
<i>Hydrophila</i>	<i>triflora</i>			Acanthaceae	2				Y			
<i>Hylocereus</i>	<i>undatus</i>			Cactaceae	3	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Hymenachne</i>	<i>amplexicaulis</i>	cv. Olive		Poaceae	5	WA			Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Hymenocallis</i>	<i>caribaea</i>			Anaryllidaceae	1					Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Hymenolobus</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Hyoscyamus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Hyoscyamus</i>	<i>niger</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Hyperbentia</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Poaceae	5	NT		Y				
<i>Hyperbentia</i>	<i>rufa</i>	<i>ssp. altissima</i>	<i>Hyperbentia altissima</i>	Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Hyperbentia</i>	<i>rufa</i>	<i>ssp. rufa</i>		Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Hypocoum</i>	<i>pendulum</i>			Fumariaceae	1					Y		
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>androsaemum</i>			Clusiaceae	5						Y (Vic)	
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>augustinii</i>			Clusiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>bellum</i>	<i>ssp. bellum</i>		Clusiaceae	1							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>calycinum</i>			Clusiaceae	4							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>elodes</i>		<i>Elodes palustris</i> , <i>Hypericum palustre</i> , <i>Hypericum helodes</i>	Clusiaceae	3				Y			
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>grandifolium</i>			Clusiaceae	4							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>humifusum</i>			Clusiaceae	2							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>hypericoides</i>		<i>Ascyrum hypericoides</i>	Clusiaceae	2							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>perforatum</i>		<i>var. angustifolium</i> and probably other varieties	Clusiaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, Tas, WA)	
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>tetrapterum</i>			Clusiaceae	4				Y			
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>triquetrfolium</i>			Clusiaceae	0						Y (Vic)	
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>x inodorum</i>		<i>Hypericum hircinum</i> x <i>Hypericum androsaemum</i> , <i>Hypericum elatum</i>	Clusiaceae	0							
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>x moserianum</i>		<i>Hypericum calycinum</i> x <i>Hypericum patulum</i>	Clusiaceae	2							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>glabra</i>		<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>microcephala</i>	<i>var. albiflora</i>	<i>Hypochoeris microcephala</i> <i>var. albiflora</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>microcephala</i>	<i>var. microcephala</i>	<i>Hypochoeris microcephala</i> <i>var. microcephala</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>radicata</i>		<i>Hypochoeris radicata</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Hypoestes</i>	<i>? phyllostachya</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Hypoestes</i>	<i>aristata</i>		<i>Hypoestes antennifera</i>	Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Hypolepis</i>	<i>dicksonioides</i>			Dennstaedtiaceae	1							
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>capitata</i>			Lamiaceae	3	WA						
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>pectinata</i>		<i>Nepeta pectinata</i>	Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>spicigera</i>			Lamiaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>		<i>Ballota suaveolens</i>	Lamiaceae	5					Y (NT)		
<i>Iberis</i>	<i>crenata</i>			Brassicaceae	1							
<i>Ibicella</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Martynia lutea</i> , <i>Proboscidea lutea</i>	Martyniaceae	3					Y (NSW, Vic)		
<i>Ilex</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>			Aquifoliaceae	5					Y		
<i>Illecebrum</i>	<i>verticillatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>walleriana</i>		<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> misapplied?	Balsaminaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>circinella</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>decora</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>oblongifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>spicata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>suffruticosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Ipheion</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>			Alliaceae	2							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>alba</i>		<i>Calonyction album</i> , <i>Ipomoea bona-nox</i>	Convolvulaceae	4							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>batatas</i>			Convolvulaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>cairica</i>			Convolvulaceae	5					Y (NSW)		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>carnea</i>	ssp. <i>fistulosa</i>	ssp. not indicated in SA	Convolvulaceae	2							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>hederacea</i>		<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (different to <i>Ipomoea nil</i> according to RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	2							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>hederifolia</i>		<i>Quamoclit coccinea</i> var. <i>hederifolia</i>	Convolvulaceae	4							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>indica</i>			Convolvulaceae	5					Y (Qld, NSW)		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>nil</i>		<i>Convolvulus nil</i> (different to <i>Ipomoea hederacea</i> according to RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	3		Y					
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>ochracea</i>			Convolvulaceae	1							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>pandurata</i>			Convolvulaceae	1							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>pes-tigridis</i>		<i>Convolvulus pestigridis</i> , <i>Ipomoea capitellata</i>	Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>purpurea</i>		<i>Ipomoea congesta</i>	Convolvulaceae	5							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>quamoclit</i>		<i>Quamoclit pennata</i>	Convolvulaceae	3							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>triloba</i>		<i>Batatas triloba</i> , <i>Convolvulus triloba</i>	Convolvulaceae	3							
<i>Iris</i>	<i>foetidissima</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Iris</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Iridaceae	2				Y			
<i>Iris</i>	<i>pseudacorus</i>			Iridaceae	5	NSW, Tas, SA, WA						

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Iris</i>	<i>unguicularis</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Iris</i>	<i>x germanica</i>			Iridaceae	3					Y		
<i>Iris</i>	<i>xiphium</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Isachne</i>	<i>pulchella</i>			Poaceae	2		Y					
<i>Ischaemum</i>	<i>afum</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		<i>Scirpus hystrix</i>	Cyperaceae	3			Y	Y			
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Cyperaceae	3				Y			
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>prolifera</i>			Cyperaceae	4			Y	Y			
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>sepulcralis</i>			Cyperaceae	3				Y			
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>setacea</i>		<i>Scirpus setaceus</i>	Cyperaceae	4							
<i>Iva</i>	<i>axillaris</i>	<i>ssp. robustior</i>		Asteraceae	4	NSW, SA, WA				Y	Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>hybrid/cultivar</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>longituba</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>maculata</i>			Iridaceae	3							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>polystachya</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>viridiflora</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Jacaranda</i>	<i>minosifolia</i>			Bignoniaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Jarava</i>	<i>plumosa</i>		<i>Stipa papposa</i>	Poaceae	1	Vic				Y	E	Y
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>mesneyi</i>			Oleaceae	2				Y			
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>polyanthum</i>			Oleaceae	2				Y			
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>curcas</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>gossypifolia</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5						Y (Qld, WA, NT)	
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>podagrica</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acuminatus</i>			Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acutiflorus</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acutus</i>	<i>ssp. acutus</i>		Juncaceae	5				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>articulatus</i>			Juncaceae	5				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>bufonius</i> (in part)			Juncaceae	5							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>bulbosus</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Juncaceae	2				Y			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capillaceus</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capitatus</i>			Juncaceae	3			Y				
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>cognatus</i>			Juncaceae	3				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>conglomeratus</i>			Juncaceae	3							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>effusus</i>			Juncaceae	5				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>fontanesii</i>	<i>ssp. fontanesii</i>		Juncaceae	2				Y			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>gerardii</i>	<i>ssp. gerardii</i>		Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>imbricatus</i>			Juncaceae	3							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>indescriptus</i>			Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>inflexus</i>			Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>microcephalus</i>			Juncaceae	3							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>oxycarpus</i>			Juncaceae	2							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>squarrosus</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>subnodulosus</i>		<i>Juncus nodosus</i> misapplied	Juncaceae	1	Vic, Tas						Y
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>tenuis</i>			Juncaceae	3							
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>virginiana</i>			Cupressaceae	1							
<i>Justicia</i>	<i>betonica</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Kaempferia</i>	<i>?galanga</i>			Zingiberaceae	1							
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>lateritia</i>	<i>var. lateritia</i>		Crassulaceae	1					Y		
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>sexangulare</i>		<i>Kalanchoe longiflora</i> <i>var. coccinea</i>	Crassulaceae	1							
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>commutata</i>	<i>ssp. graeca</i>		Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>elatine</i>	<i>ssp. crinita</i>		Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>elatine</i>	<i>ssp. elatine</i>		Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>spuria</i>	<i>ssp. integrifolia</i>		Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Kniphofia</i>	<i>uvaria</i>			Asphodelaceae	2					Y		
<i>Koeleria</i>	<i>macrantha</i>		<i>Koeleria cristata</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Koeleria</i>	<i>elegans</i>	<i>ssp. elegans</i>		Sapindaceae	2	NSW, NT, WA					Y (Qld)	Y
<i>Labiab</i>	<i>purpureus</i>		<i>Dolichos lablab</i> , <i>Dolichos purpureus</i> , <i>Labiab niger</i> , <i>Labiab vulgaris</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>aloides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3	NSW, Vic, Tas						

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3	NSW, Vic, Tas						
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						Y
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>saligna</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Asteraceae	?							
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>seriola</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Lagarosiphon</i>	<i>major</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	2	Vic, SA, WA			Y		Y (NSW, Tas, WA)	
<i>Lagenaria</i>	<i>siceraria</i>			Cucurbitaceae	1							
<i>Lagunaria</i>	<i>patersonii</i>	ssp. <i>patersonii</i>		Malvaceae	2							
<i>Lagurus</i>	<i>ovatus</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Lamarckia</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>amplexicaule</i>	var. <i>amplexicaule</i> in Vic		Lamiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>galeobolon</i>	form <i>argentatum</i>		Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>purpureum</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>glauus</i>			Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>multiradiatus</i>			Aizoaceae	3							
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>tegens</i>			Aizoaceae	3							
<i>Lantana</i>	<i>canara</i>			Verbenaceae	5			Y			Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, NT)	
<i>Lantana</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>			Verbenaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Lapsana</i>	<i>communis</i>	ssp. <i>communis</i> in NSW & Vic		Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Lasiospermum</i>	<i>bipinnatum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>angulatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2					Y		
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>latifolius</i>		<i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i> ssp. <i>latifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboidae)	3					Y		
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>nissolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>odoratus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2					Y		
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>sativus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1					Y		
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>sphaericus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	1							
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>tingitanus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboidae)	2							
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>			Lamiaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>dentata</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>multifida</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>stoechas</i>			Lamiaceae	4						Y (Vic)	
<i>Lavatera</i>	<i>trimestris</i>			Malvaceae	1							
<i>Leersia</i>	<i>oryzoides</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lemna</i>	<i>minor</i>			Lemnaceae	2				Y			
<i>Leonotis</i>	<i>leonurus</i>		<i>Phlomis leonurus</i>	Lamiaceae	3	NT						
<i>Leonotis</i>	<i>nepetifolia</i>		<i>Phlomis nepetifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	4						Y (NT)	
<i>Leontodon</i>	<i>taraxacoides</i>	<i>ssp. taraxacoides</i>	<i>Leontodon saxatilis</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>indicus</i>		<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>sibiricus</i>			Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>africanum</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>bonariense</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>canpestre</i>			Brassicaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>latifolium</i>			Brassicaceae	5							
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>perfoliatum</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>strictum</i>		<i>Lepidium pubescens</i> misapplied	Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>virginicum</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>dubia</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>fusca</i>	<i>ssp. uninervia</i>	<i>Diplachne uninervia</i> , <i>Leptochloa uninervia</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>panicea</i>	<i>ssp. brachiata</i>	<i>Leptochloa mucronata</i> misapplied, <i>Leptochloa filiformis</i> misapplied	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Lespedeza</i>	<i>striata</i>		<i>Kummerowia striata</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Leucaena</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	<i>ssp. glabrata</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	WA				Y		
<i>Leucaena</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	<i>ssp. leucocephala</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Leucantherum</i>	<i>maximum</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Leucantherum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (Vic)	
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>cephalotes</i>		<i>Phlomis cephalotes</i> , <i>Leucas capitata</i>	Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>decandentata</i>			Lamiaceae	4	WA, NT				Y		
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>linifolia</i>		<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>martinicensis</i>		<i>Clinopodium martinicense</i>	Lamiaceae	2							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>zeylanica</i>			Lamiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Leucosium</i>	<i>aestivum</i>			Amaryllidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Leycesteria</i>	<i>formosa</i>			Caprifoliaceae	5							
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>lucidum</i>			Oleaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>sinense</i>			Oleaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Oleaceae	5	Tas						
<i>Lilaea</i>	<i>scilloides</i>			Lilaeaceae	3							
<i>Lilium</i>	<i>formosanum</i>			Liliaceae	4	Tas, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>binervosum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	1							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>complanatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	2							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>hyblaenum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	4							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>lobatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	4							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>myrianthum</i>		<i>Statice myriantha</i>	Plumbaginaceae	1							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>otolepis</i>			Plumbaginaceae	2							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	3							
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>dalmatica</i>		<i>Linaria genistifolia</i> ssp. <i>dalmatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>incarnata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>maroccana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1							
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>nigricans</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>pelisseriana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Linaria</i>	sp.			Scrophulariaceae	1							
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Lindernia</i>	<i>crustacea</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>bienne</i>			Linaceae	4							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>catharticum</i>			Linaceae	3							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>strictum</i>	ssp. <i>strictum</i>		Linaceae	1							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>trigynum</i>		<i>Linum gallicum</i>	Linaceae	4							
<i>Linum</i>	<i>usitatissimum</i>			Linaceae	4							
<i>Lippia</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Verbenaceae	2							
<i>Lithospermum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>erinus</i>			Lobeliaceae	1						Y	
<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>laxiflora</i>		<i>Tupa laxiflora</i>	Lobeliaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Lobularia</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Brassicaceae	4				Y			
<i>Logfia</i>	<i>gallica</i>		<i>Filago gallica</i>	Asteraceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>loliaceum</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>multiflorum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>var. cristatum</i>		Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>var. perenne</i>		Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>x Lolium rigidum</i>		Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>remotum</i>		<i>Lolium perenne</i> ssp. <i>remotum</i> , <i>Lolium temulentum</i> ssp. <i>remotum</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>rigidum</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>temulentum</i>	<i>var. avense</i>	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> form <i>avense</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>temulentum</i>	<i>var. temulentum</i>	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> form <i>temulentum</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>x hubbardi</i>		<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> x <i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>x hybridum</i>		<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> x <i>Lolium perenne</i>	Poaceae	3							
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>fragrantissima</i>		<i>Caprifolium fragrantissimum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	2							
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Caprifoliaceae	5	Tas					Y (Qld)	
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>periclymenum</i>			Caprifoliaceae	2							
<i>Lonicera</i>	<i>x americana</i>			Caprifoliaceae	1							
<i>Lophopyrum</i>	<i>elongatum</i>		(misapplied names include <i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> , <i>Agropyron elongatum</i> , <i>Elymus elongatus</i> , <i>Elytrigia elongata</i>)	Poaceae	5			Y				
<i>Lophospermum</i>	<i>erubescens</i>		<i>Asarina erubescens</i> , <i>Maurandya erubescens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Lotononis</i>	<i>bainesii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>angustissimus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>corniculatus</i>	<i>var. corniculatus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>corniculatus</i>	<i>var. tenuifolius</i>	<i>Lotus tenuis</i> , <i>Lotus hirsutus</i> , <i>Lotus tenuifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>creticus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	Tas, SA, WA			Y			
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>preslii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>		<i>Lotus subbiflorus</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>tetragonolobus</i>		<i>Tetragonolus purpurea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>uliginosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>longifolia</i>		<i>Jussiaea longifolia</i>	Onagraceae	1							
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Onagraceae	3				Y			

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>peplodes</i>	<i>ssp. montevidensis</i>		Onagraceae	3				Y			
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Onagraceae	5	WA			Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Lunaria</i>	<i>annua</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>angustifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>arboreus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	NSW						
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>cosentinii</i>		<i>Lupinus varius auct. mult.</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>luteus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>pilosus</i>		<i>Lupinus varius ssp. orientalis, Lupinus hirsutus (nom. rej.)</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Lupinus</i>	'Russell hybrid'		<i>Lupinus polyphyllus, Lupinus incana</i> in NSW	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>campestris</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>congesta</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>multiflora</i>			Juncaceae	4							
<i>Lychnis</i>	<i>chalconica</i>		<i>Silene chalcedonica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Lychnis</i>	<i>coronaria</i>		<i>Silene coronaria</i>	Caryophyllaceae	2					Y		
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>afrum</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>barbatum</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>ferocissimum</i>			Solanaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, NT)	
<i>Lycopersicon</i>	<i>esculentum</i>	<i>var. oeratifrume</i> in NT	<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i>	Solanaceae	2							
<i>Lygodium</i>	<i>japonicum</i>		sometimes placed in Schizaeaceae	Lygodiaceae	1							
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Primulaceae	2							
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>nummularia</i>			Primulaceae	4							
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>var. davurica</i>		Primulaceae	2		Y					
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>var. vulgaris</i>		Primulaceae	1							
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>			Lythraceae	3		Y					
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>junceum</i>			Lythraceae	3							
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>salicaria</i>			Lythraceae	3		Y					
<i>Macfadyena</i>	<i>unguis-cati</i>			Bignoniaceae	5	WA, NT				Y	Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Maclura</i>	<i>pomifera</i>			Moraceae	2							
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>atropurpureum</i>		<i>Phaseolus atropurpureus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>lathyroides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Macrotyloma</i>	<i>axillare</i>		<i>Dolichos axillare</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Madia</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>			Berberidaceae	2							
<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>leschenaultii</i>			Berberidaceae	4					Y		
<i>Malachra</i>	<i>capitata</i>		<i>Sida capitata</i>	Malvaceae	2							
<i>Malachra</i>	<i>fasciata</i>	var. <i>lineariloba</i>	<i>Malachra alceifolia</i> var. <i>fasciata</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malcolmia</i>	<i>africana</i>			Brassicaceae	1	NSW, Vic, WA					Y	
<i>Malephora</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Carpobrotus</i> sp. in Plants of western NSW (info. from H. Toelken at AD)	Aizoaceae	1							
<i>Malus</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Malaceae	3							
<i>Malus</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Malaceae	1							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>assurgentiflora</i>		<i>Lavatera assurgentiflora</i>	Malvaceae	1?							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>dendromorpha</i>		<i>Lavatera arborea</i>	Malvaceae	5							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>linnaei</i>		<i>Lavatera cretica</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>moschata</i>			Malvaceae	2							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>neglecta</i>			Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>nicaeensis</i>			Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Malvaceae	4							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>		<i>Malva sylvestris</i> var. <i>mauritiana</i> & var. <i>sylvestris</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Malva</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Malvaceae	2					Y		
<i>Malvastrum</i>	<i>americanicum</i>	var. <i>stellatum</i> (in Q)	<i>Malva americana</i> , <i>Malvastrum spicatum</i>	Malvaceae	5							
<i>Malvastrum</i>	<i>coromandelianum</i>		<i>Malva coromandeliana</i> , <i>Malvastrum tricuspidatum</i>	Malvaceae	3					Y		
<i>Malvella</i>	<i>leprosa</i>		<i>Malva leprosa</i> , <i>Sida leprosa</i> , <i>Sida hederacea</i>	Malvaceae	2					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Mandevilla</i>	<i>laxa</i>			Apocynaceae	3					Y		
<i>Mangifera</i>	<i>indica</i>			Anacardiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>esculenta</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>glaziovii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>grahamii</i>		misidentified as <i>Manihot flabellifolia</i> misapplied in NSW	Euphorbiaceae	3							
<i>Mantisalca</i>	<i>salmanitica</i>		<i>Centaurea salmanitica</i>	Asteraceae	2							
<i>Marrubium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Martynia</i>	<i>annua</i>			Martyniaceae	5						Y (WA, NT)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>matricarioides</i>		<i>Chamomilla suaveolens</i> , <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>perforata</i>		<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> , <i>Tripleurospermum perforata</i>	Asteraceae	3	Qld, Vic, SA, WA						
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>recutita</i>		<i>Chamomilla recutita</i>	Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Matthiola</i>	<i>incana</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Matthiola</i>	<i>longipetala</i>	ssp. <i>bicornis</i>		Brassicaceae	3					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Maurandya</i>	<i>barclaiana</i>		<i>Asarina barclaiana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>arabica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>intertexta</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>laciniosa</i>	var. <i>laciniosa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>littoralis</i>		<i>Medicago striata</i> (why common in SA & listed for Tas & WA in Flora of SA & not elsewhere?)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>lupulina</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>minima</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>orbicularis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>polymorpha</i>	three varieties recognised but appear to be artificial		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>praecox</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>rugosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>caerulea</i>	<i>Medicago caerulea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>falcata</i>	<i>Medicago falcata</i> , <i>Medicago borealis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	ssp. <i>sativa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>scutellata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>tornata</i>		<i>Medicago italica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>truncatula</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Melanoselinum</i>	<i>decipiens</i>			Apiaceae	1							
<i>Melanthus</i>	<i>conosus</i>			Melanthaceae	3							
<i>Melanthus</i>	<i>major</i>			Melanthaceae	3							
<i>Melica</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	1?							
<i>Melilotus</i>	<i>abus</i>		<i>Melilotus alba</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Meililotus</i>	<i>indicus</i>		<i>Meililotus indica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Meililotus</i>	<i>officialis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Meililotus</i>	<i>sculus</i>		<i>Meililotus messanensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Melinis</i>	<i>minutiflora</i>			Poaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Melinis</i>	<i>repens</i>	<i>ssp. repens</i>	<i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i>	Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Melissa</i>	<i>officialis</i>	<i>ssp. officialis</i>		Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Melochia</i>	<i>pyramidata</i>			Sterculiaceae	3							
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>aquatica</i>		<i>Mentha dumetorum</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>longifolia</i>			Lamiaceae	2				Y			
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>pulegium</i>			Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>spicata</i>		<i>Mentha viridis</i>	Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>x piperita</i>	<i>var. citrata</i>		Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>x piperita</i>	<i>var. piperita</i>		Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Mentha</i>	<i>x rotundifolia</i>		<i>Mentha x suaveolens</i> in WA, <i>Mentha longifolia</i> x <i>Mentha suaveolens</i>	Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Mercurialis</i>	<i>annua</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4							
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>aegyptia</i>		<i>Ipomoea aegyptia</i>	Convolvulaceae	3	Qld						
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>dissecta</i>		<i>Opercularia dissecta</i> , <i>Ipomoea dissecta</i> , <i>Ipomoea sinuata</i> , <i>Convolvulus dissectus</i> (not synonym of <i>M. tuberosa</i> (RBJ at BRI))	Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>quinquefolia</i>		<i>Ipomoea quinquefolia</i>	Convolvulaceae	3					Y		
<i>Merremia</i>	<i>tuberosa</i>		<i>Operculina tuberosa</i> , <i>Ipomoea tuberosa</i> (not synonym of <i>M. dissecta</i> in Aust. RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	2							
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>aitonis</i>			Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>crystallinum</i>			Aizoaceae	5							
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>	<i>nodiflorum</i>			Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Mibora</i>	<i>minima</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Micrococca</i>	<i>mercurialis</i>		<i>Claoxylon mercuriale</i> , <i>Tragia mercurialis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Micropterum</i>	<i>papulosum</i>		<i>Micropterum papulosum</i> (incorrect name)	Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Mikania</i>	<i>micrantha</i>		<i>Willoughbya micrantha</i>	Asteraceae	1	NSW, WA, NT					Y (Qld)	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>diplotricha</i>	<i>var. diplotricha</i>	<i>Mimosa invisa</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	WA, NT					Y (Qld, WA)	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pigra</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	Qld, WA					Y (NT, WA)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Mimosa	putida	var. hispida		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3						Y (NT, WA)	
Mimosa	putida	var. setosa		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2						Y (WA)	
Mimosa	putida	var. tetrandra		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3						Y (WA)	
Mimosa	putida	var. unijuga		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3					Y	Y (NT, WA)	
Mimulus	guttatus		Mimulus luteus misapplied	Scrophulariaceae	2							
Mimulus	moschatatus			Scrophulariaceae	4							
Minuartia	mediterranea		Minuartia hybrida	Caryophyllaceae	3							
Mirabilis	jalapa			Nyctaginaceae	2					A		
Miscanthus	sinensis	var. sinensis		Poaceae	3					Y		
Miscanthus	sinensis	var. zebrinus	Miscanthus sinensis 'Zebrinus'	Poaceae	2					Y		
Misopates	orontium		Antirrhinum orontium	Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
Mitracarpus	hirtus			Rubiaceae	3							
Modiola	caroliniana		Malva caroliniana, Modiola multifida	Malvaceae	3					Y		
Moenchia	erecta			Caryophyllaceae	4					Y		
Molineriella	minuta		Periballia minuta	Poaceae	3							
Mollugo	verticillata			Aizoaceae	3		Y					
Moluccella	laevis			Lamiaceae	3							
Monolepis	spatulata			Chenopodiaceae	2							
Monopsis	debilis	var. depressa in SA	Monopsis simplex, Monopsis monantha	Lobeliaceae	3							
Montanoa	bipinnatifida			Asteraceae	1							
Montanoa	hibiscifolia			Asteraceae	3					Y		
Moraea	aristata			Iridaceae	1							
Moraea	bellendenii			Iridaceae	1							
Moraea	collina		Homeria collina	Iridaceae	3	Vic, WA					Y (NSW)	
Moraea	flaccida		Homeria flaccida	Iridaceae	5			Y			Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, WA)	
Moraea	fugacissima		Galaxia fugacissima	Iridaceae	2					Y		
Moraea	fugax			Iridaceae	4	NSW, Vic						
Moraea	lewisiae		Hexaglottis lewisiae	Iridaceae	4	NSW, SA		Y				
Moraea	miniata		Homeria miniata	Iridaceae	5			Y		Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
Moraea	ochroleuca		Homeria ochroleuca	Iridaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, WA)	
Moraea	pavonia			Iridaceae	1							
Moraea	setifolia		Gynandiris setifolia	Iridaceae	4							
Moraea	vegeta			Iridaceae	4	NSW, Vic						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Moringa</i>	<i>pterygosperma</i>			Moringaceae	1							
<i>Morus</i>	<i>alba</i>			Moraceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Mucuna</i>	<i>pruriens</i>	var. <i>utilis</i>	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	WA, NT						
<i>Muehlenbeckia</i>	<i>complexa</i>			Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Muntingia</i>	<i>calabura</i>			Tiliaceae	2							
<i>Muraltia</i>	<i>heisteria</i>			Polygalaceae	2							
<i>Murdannia</i>	<i>nudiflora</i>			Commelinaceae	3							
<i>Murraya</i>	<i>koenigii</i>			Rutaceae	1				Y			
<i>Murraya</i>	<i>paniculata</i>	cv. Exotica	<i>Muraya exotica</i> , <i>Camunium exoticum</i> , <i>Chalcas exotica</i>	Rutaceae	4				Y			
<i>Musa</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	x <i>Musa balbisiana</i>		Musaceae	1							
<i>Musa</i>	<i>acuminata</i>			Musaceae	1							
<i>Muscari</i>	<i>amniacum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2					Y		
<i>Muscari</i>	<i>conosum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1							
<i>Myagrum</i>	<i>perfoliatum</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>discolor</i>			Boraginaceae	4							
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>laxa</i>	ssp. <i>caespitosa</i>		Boraginaceae	3				Y			
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>scorpioides</i>			Boraginaceae	3							
<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>			Boraginaceae	3			Y				
<i>Myosurus</i>	<i>minimus</i>	(var. <i>australis</i>)		Ranunculaceae	2							
<i>Myriophyllum</i>	<i>aquaticum</i>			Haloragaceae	5				Y		Y (Qld, Tas, WA)	
<i>Myrtus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Myrtaceae	1							
<i>Nandina</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Berberidaceae/Nandiniaceae	2					Y		
<i>Narcissus</i>	<i>jonquilla</i>			Anaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Narcissus</i>	<i>papyraceus</i>			Anaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Narcissus</i>	<i>pseudonarcissus</i>			Anaryllidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Narcissus</i>	<i>tazetta</i>			Anaryllidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Narcissus</i>	x <i>medioluteus</i>			Anaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Nardus</i>	<i>stricta</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>charruana</i>			Poaceae	4	NSW, SA, WA			Y		Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>hyalina</i>			Poaceae	3						Y (Vic)	
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>leucotricha</i>			Poaceae	5			Y			Y (Vic)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>megapotamia</i>			Poaceae	1					Y		
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>neesiana</i>			Poaceae	5	Qld, Tas, WA		Y			Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Nassella</i>	<i>trichotoma</i>			Poaceae	5	SA, WA		Y			Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Nasturtium</i>	<i>microphyllum</i>		<i>Rorippa microphylla</i>	Brassicaceae	5				Y			
<i>Nasturtium</i>	<i>officinale</i>		<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	Brassicaceae	5				Y			
<i>Navarretia</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>			Polemoniaceae	4					Y		
<i>Neotostema</i>	<i>apulum</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Nemesia</i>	<i>strumosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Neolamarckia</i>	<i>cadamba</i>		<i>Anthocephalus chinensis</i> , <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> , <i>Nauclea cadamba</i>	Rubiaceae	2							
<i>Neonotonia</i>	<i>wightii</i>		<i>Glycine javanica</i> , <i>Notonia wightii</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	WA, NT			Y	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Nepeta</i>	<i>cataria</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Nerine</i>	<i>filifolia</i>			Amaryllidaceae	1					Y		
<i>Nerium</i>	<i>oleander</i>			Apocynaceae	2					Y		
<i>Neslia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Nicandra</i>	<i>physalodes</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Nicotiana</i>	<i>glauca</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Nicotiana</i>	<i>tabacum</i>			Solanaceae	2					Y		
<i>Nierembergia</i>	<i>hippomanica</i>			Solanaceae	2					Y		
<i>Nigella</i>	<i>damascena</i>			Ranunculaceae	1					Y		
<i>Noltea</i>	<i>africana</i>			Rhamnaceae	1							
<i>Nonea</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Nothoscordum</i>	<i>gracile</i>		<i>Nothoscordum borbonicum</i> , <i>Nothoscordum inodorum</i>	Alliaceae	3							
<i>Notobasis</i>	<i>syriaca</i>			Asteraceae	0							
<i>Nuttallanthus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>		<i>Linaria canadensis</i> var. <i>canadensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>alba</i>			Nymphaeaceae	2				Y			
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>caerulea</i>	ssp. <i>zanzibarensis</i>	<i>Nymphaea capensis</i>	Nymphaeaceae	3				Y			
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>mexicana</i>			Nymphaeaceae	3				Y			
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Nymphaeaceae	2				Y			
<i>Ochna</i>	<i>serrulata</i>			Ochnaceae	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>americanum</i>	var. <i>americanum</i>	<i>Ocimum canum</i>	Lamiaceae	4	WA, NT						
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>basilicum</i>			Lamiaceae	5							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>tenuiflorum</i>		<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Lamiaceae	5							
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>x citriodorum</i>		<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> x <i>Ocimum americanum</i> ; <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> var. <i>anisatum</i>	Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Odontonema</i>	<i>tubaeforme</i>			Acanthaceae	1							
<i>Oenanthe</i>	<i>pimpinelloides</i>			Apiaceae	3	NSW, Tas, WA			Y	Y	Y (SA)	Y
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>acaulis</i>			Onagraceae	0							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>affinis</i>			Onagraceae	3					Y		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>drummondii</i>	<i>ssp. drummondii</i>		Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>glazioviana</i>			Onagraceae	4							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>indecora</i>	<i>ssp. bonariensis</i>		Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>indecora</i>	<i>ssp. bonariensis</i> x <i>Oenothera stricta</i>		Onagraceae	2							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>laciniata</i>	<i>ssp. laciniata</i>		Onagraceae	2							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>longiflora</i>			Onagraceae	2					Y		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>mollissima</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>rosea</i>			Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>speciosa</i>			Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>stricta</i>	<i>ssp. stricta</i>		Onagraceae	3							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>tetraptera</i>			Onagraceae	2							
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>triloba</i>			Onagraceae	1							
<i>Oldenlandia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	<i>var. caespitosa</i>	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>	Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Oldenlandia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	<i>var. corymbosa</i>	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Olea</i>	<i>europaea</i>	<i>ssp. cuspidata</i>	<i>Olea europaea</i> ssp. <i>africana</i> , <i>Olea africana</i> , <i>Olea cuspidata</i>	Oleaceae	5	WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Olea</i>	<i>europaea</i>	<i>ssp. europaea</i>		Oleaceae	5						Y (SA)	
<i>Oncosiphon</i>	<i>piluliferum</i>		<i>Pentzia globifera</i>	Asteraceae	2							
<i>Oncosiphon</i>	<i>suffruticosum</i>		<i>Pentzia suffruticosa</i>	Asteraceae	3						Y (SA)	
<i>Onobrychis</i>	<i>vicifolia</i>		<i>Onobrychis sativa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>alopecurioides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>repens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>acanthium</i>	<i>ssp. acanthium</i> in Vic		Asteraceae	5	WA				Y	Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>acaulon</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, WA)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>illyricum</i>	<i>ssp. illyricum</i> in Vic		Asteraceae	5	WA				Y	Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>tauricum</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>aurantiaca</i>			Cactaceae	5	SA, WA, NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>		<i>Austrocyllindropuntia cylindrica</i>	Cactaceae	3					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>dejecta</i>			Cactaceae	1					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>dillenii</i>		<i>Opuntia stricta</i> var. <i>dillenii</i>	Cactaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>elatior</i>		<i>Opuntia bergeriana</i>	Cactaceae	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW, SA, NT)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>engelmannii</i>		<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> var. <i>lindheimeri</i> , <i>Opuntia phaeacantha</i> var. <i>discata</i> , <i>Opuntia discata</i> , <i>Opuntia microcarpa</i>	Cactaceae	2	NSW					Y (SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>ficus-indica</i>			Cactaceae	3							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>humifusa</i>		<i>Opuntia compressa</i>	Cactaceae	5	SA, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>imbricata</i>		<i>Cylindropuntia imbricata</i>	Cactaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW, SA, NT)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>leptocaulis</i>		<i>Cylindropuntia leptocaulis</i>	Cactaceae	1	Qld, NSW, WA, NT					Y (SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>leucotricha</i>			Cactaceae	2							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>linguiformis</i>		<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> var. <i>linguiformis</i>	Cactaceae	1						Y (SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>microdasys</i>			Cactaceae	3	WA					Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>monacantha</i>		<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>	Cactaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>paraguayensis</i>		<i>Opuntia bonaerensis</i> , <i>Opuntia bonaerensis</i>	Cactaceae	5	WA					Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>polyacantha</i>			Cactaceae	1?						Y (SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>puberula</i>		<i>Opuntia lubrica</i> in Telford (1984), <i>Opuntia tenuispina</i> in Harden (1990), <i>Opuntia decumbens</i>	Cactaceae	3	WA					Y (NSW, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Cactaceae	4	WA					Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>schickendantzii</i>		<i>Austrocyllindropuntia schickendantzii</i>	Cactaceae	2							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>spinosior</i>			Cactaceae	2	SA, WA, NT				Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>streptacantha</i>			Cactaceae	1	SA, WA, NT					Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>stricta</i>	x <i>Opuntia dillenii</i>		Cactaceae	4	Vic, SA, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>stricta</i>		<i>Opuntia inermis</i>	Cactaceae	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>subulata</i>			Cactaceae	2						Y (SA)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>sulphurea</i>			Cactaceae	1					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>tomentosa</i>			Cactaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld, NSW, SA)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>tunicata</i>			Cactaceae	1	WA				Y (NSW, SA)		
<i>Orbea</i>	<i>variegata</i>		<i>Stapelia variegata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	4							
<i>Organum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>arabicum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2							
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>longibracteatum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	4	SA						Y
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>pyramidale</i>			Hyacinthaceae	0							
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>pyrenaicum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1?							
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>thyrsoides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2							
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	<i>umbellatum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	3							
<i>Ornithopus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Ornithopus</i>	<i>perpusillus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Ornithopus</i>	<i>pinnatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Ornithopus</i>	<i>sativus</i>	ssp. <i>sativus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>loricata</i>		(possible name - species with W. Barker at AD)	Scrophulariaceae	1							
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>minor</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>ramosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA				Y	Y (SA, WA)	Y
<i>Oryza</i>	<i>rufipogon</i>			Poaceae	3		Y					
<i>Oryza</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>calendulaceum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>clandestinum</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>ecklonis</i>		<i>Dimorphantheca ecklonis</i>	Asteraceae	2							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>fruticosum</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>muricatum</i>			Asteraceae	?							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>articulata</i>			Oxalidaceae	4							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>bifurca</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>bowleana</i>			Oxalidaceae	2					Y		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>brasilensis</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>caprina</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>compressa</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>corniculata</i>		ssp. <i>corniculata</i> in Vic; synonyms in NSW are var. <i>repens</i> & var. <i>microphylla</i>	Oxalidaceae	4					Y	Y (Tas)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>debilis</i>	<i>var. corymbosa</i>		Oxalidaceae	3							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>depressa</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>flava</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>incarnata</i>			Oxalidaceae	3					Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>latifolia</i>		<i>Oxalis violacea</i>	Oxalidaceae	3					Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>obtus</i>			Oxalidaceae	2							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>perdicaria</i>		<i>Oxalis mallobolba</i>	Oxalidaceae	1					Y		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>pes-caprae</i>			Oxalidaceae	5						Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>polyphylla</i>	<i>var. pentaphylla</i>		Oxalidaceae	1							
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Oxalidaceae	5						Y (Tas)	
<i>Oxypetalum</i>	<i>coeruleum</i>		<i>Tweedia coerulea</i>	Asclepiadaceae	3							
<i>Pachyrhizus</i>	<i>erosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Palafoxia</i>	<i>rosea</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Pallenis</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Pancratium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Amaryllidaceae	1							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>antidotale</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>bisulcatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>bulbosum</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>capillare</i>	<i>var. capillare</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>capillare</i>	<i>var. occidentale</i>	<i>Panicum capillare</i> var. <i>brevifolium</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>coloratum</i>	<i>var. coloratum</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>coloratum</i>	<i>var. makarikariense</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>gilvum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>hillmanii</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	<i>cv. Embu</i>		Poaceae	1							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	<i>cv. Hamil</i>		Poaceae	4						Y (NSW)	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	<i>var. coloratum</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	<i>var. maximum</i>	<i>Urochloa maximum</i> in WA	Poaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	<i>var. trichoglume</i>	<i>Urochloa maxima</i> var. <i>trichoglume</i> in SA	Poaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>novemnerve</i>			Poaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>racemosum</i>			Poaceae	1	NSW, SA, WA			Y		Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>repens</i>			Poaceae	5							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>schinzii</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>aculeatum</i>			Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>argemone</i>			Papaveraceae	4					Y		
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>dubium</i>			Papaveraceae	4					Y		
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>hybridum</i>			Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>rhoeas</i>			Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>somniferum</i>	<i>ssp. setigerum</i>		Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>somniferum</i>	<i>ssp. somniferum</i>		Papaveraceae	3							
<i>Parapholis</i>	<i>incurva</i>			Poaceae	4				Y			
<i>Parapholis</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Parentiucella</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
<i>Parentiucella</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4			Y		Y		
<i>Parietaria</i>	<i>judaea</i>			Urticaceae	3					Y (NSW)		
<i>Parkinsonia</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5						Y (Qld, NSW, SA, WA, NT)	
<i>Parmentiera</i>	<i>aculeata</i>		<i>Parmentiera edulis</i>	Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Parmentiera</i>	<i>cereifera</i>			Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>argentea</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>brasiliana</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>franciscana</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Parthenium</i>	<i>hysterophorus</i>			Asteraceae	5	SA, NT, WA				Y	Y (Qld, NSW, NT)	
<i>Parthenocissus</i>	<i>quinquefolia</i>			Vitaceae	2					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>conjugatum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y?		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>dilatatum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>distichum</i>			Poaceae	4		Y					
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>exaltatum</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>fasciculatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>nicorae</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>notatum</i>			Poaceae	5	WA				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>plicatulum</i>			Poaceae	3							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>quadrifarium</i>			Poaceae	3					Y (NSW)		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>regnellii</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>scrobiculatum</i>			Poaceae	3		Y					
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>setaceum</i>	<i>var. ciliatifolium</i>	<i>Paspalum ciliatifolium</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>unillei</i>			Poaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>wettsteinii</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>bangii</i>		<i>Passiflora violacea</i>	Passifloraceae	1							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>caerulea</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Passifloraceae	1					Y		
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Passifloraceae	3					Y		
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>filamentosa</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	<i>var. foetida</i>	<i>var. hispida</i> in NSW & WA?	Passifloraceae	5							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	<i>var. gossypifolia</i>		Passifloraceae	3							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	<i>var. riparia</i>		Passifloraceae	3				Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>mollissima</i>			Passifloraceae	3							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>morifolia</i>			Passifloraceae	1							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>sanguinolenta</i>			Passifloraceae	2							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>suberosa</i>			Passifloraceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>subpeltata</i>			Passifloraceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Passinaca</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. sativa</i> in NSW		Apiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Pavonia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Malvaceae	1							
<i>Pavonia</i>	<i>hastata</i>		<i>Lassa hastata</i> , <i>Malache hastata</i>	Malvaceae	3							
<i>Pedilanthus</i>	<i>tithymaloides</i>	<i>ssp. smallii</i>	<i>Tithymalus smallii</i> , <i>Pedilanthus smallii</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Pegarium</i>	<i>harmala</i>			Zygophyllaceae	4	WA				Y	Y (SA)	
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>alchemilloides</i>			Geraniaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA						Y
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>capitatum</i>			Geraniaceae	5	SA						
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Geraniaceae	1							
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>quercifolium</i>		<i>Geranium quercifolium</i>	Geraniaceae	2					Y		
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>x asperum</i>			Geraniaceae	3					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Pelargonium</i>	x domesticum			Geraniaceae	2					Y		
<i>Pellaea</i>	viridis	var. viridis		Adiantaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Peniocyclus</i>	serpentinus		Nyctocyclus serpentinus	Cactaceae	3	WA						
<i>Pennisetum</i>	alopecuroides			Poaceae	3		Y					
<i>Pennisetum</i>	clandestinum			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	glaucum			Poaceae	3							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	macrourum			Poaceae	3						Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	pedicellatum	ssp. pedicellatum		Poaceae	3					Y	WA, NT	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	pedicellatum	ssp. unispiculum		Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	polystachion	ssp. polystachion in NT		Poaceae	5					Y (NT)		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	purpureum			Poaceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	setaceum			Poaceae	4					Y (Qld)		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	thunbergii			Poaceae	1							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	villosum			Poaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Tas)	
<i>Pentaglottis</i>	sempervirens			Boraginaceae	4							
<i>Pentstemon</i>	airoides	ssp. airoides in Vic		Poaceae	3							
<i>Pentstemon</i>	pallidus		Pentstemon thunbergii misapplied in SA	Poaceae	2							
<i>Pentstemon</i>	thunbergii			Poaceae	2							
<i>Pentstemon</i>	incanus			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Peperomia</i>	pellucida			Piperaceae	3							
<i>Pereskia</i>	aculeata			Cactaceae	4	WA						
<i>Persea</i>	americana			Lauraceae	2							
<i>Persicaria</i>	capitata		Polygonum capitatum	Polygonaceae	2							
<i>Persicaria</i>	filiformis			Polygonaceae	1					Y		
<i>Persicaria</i>	lappacea		Polygonum lappaceum	Polygonaceae	3		Y					
<i>Persicaria</i>	maculosa		Polygonum maculosum	Polygonaceae	4							
<i>Petasites</i>	fragrans			Asteraceae	2				Y			
<i>Petrorhagia</i>	dubia	x Petrorhagia nanteuillii	Petrorhagia velutina x Petrorhagia nanteuillii	Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Petrorhagia</i>	dubia		Petrorhagia velutina	Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Petrorhagia</i>	nanteuillii			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Petroselinum</i>	crispum			Apiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Petunia</i>	axillaris			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Phacelia</i>	tanacetifolia			Hydrophyllaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>angusta</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>	x <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>		Poaceae	1							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>			Poaceae	5			Y				
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>	var. <i>arundinacea</i>		Poaceae	4				Y			
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>	var. <i>picta</i>	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> 'Variegata'	Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>coerulescens</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>lemmonii</i>			Poaceae	0							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>paradoxa</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Phaseolus</i>	<i>lunatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Phillyrea</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Oleaceae	2							
<i>Phleum</i>	<i>arenarium</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Phleum</i>	<i>pratense</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Phleum</i>	<i>subulatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Phoenix</i>	? <i>roebelenii</i>			Arecaceae	1							
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Arecaceae	3							
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>dactylifera</i>			Arecaceae	4							
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Arecaceae	?							
<i>Pholurus</i>	<i>pannonicus</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Phormium</i>	<i>tenax</i>			Phormiaceae/Agavaceae	2							
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>glabra</i>		<i>Crataegus glabra</i>	Malaceae	1							
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>serratifolia</i>		<i>Crataegus serratifolia</i>	Malaceae	3							
<i>Phyla</i>	<i>canescens</i>			Verbenaceae	5				Y?		Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Phyla</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>	var. <i>nodiflora</i>		Verbenaceae	3		Y				Y (NSW)	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>amarus</i>		<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> var. <i>amarus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>debilis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>emblica</i>		<i>Diasperus emblica</i> , <i>Embllica officinalis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2							
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>tenellus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Phyllopodium</i>	<i>cordatum</i>		<i>Polycarena caudata</i> , <i>Polycarena heterophylla</i> (misapplied)	Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Phyllopodium</i>	<i>rarifolia</i>		<i>Polycarena leipoldtii</i> , <i>Polycarena rarifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Phyllotachys</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Poaceae	3						Y (Qld, NSW)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>bambusoides</i>			Poaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Poaceae	3						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>alkengi</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>ixocarpa</i>		<i>Physalis angulata</i> misapplied in Qld	Solanaceae	3					Y		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>lanceifolia</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Solanaceae	4					Y		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>philadelphica</i>			Solanaceae	2							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>virginiana</i>			Solanaceae	5	WA				Y		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>americana</i>			Phytolaccaceae	2							
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Phytolaccaceae	3							
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>octandra</i>			Phytolaccaceae	4							
<i>Picea</i>	<i>abies</i>			Pinaceae	1							
<i>Picnoman</i>	<i>acama</i>		<i>Cirsium acarna</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Pilea</i>	<i>microphylla</i>			Urticaceae	3							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>brutia</i>			Pinaceae	1							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Pinaceae	1							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>caribaea</i>			Pinaceae	4				Y?			
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>contorta</i>			Pinaceae	2							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>elliottii</i>			Pinaceae	4				Y?		Y (Qld)	
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>halepensis</i>			Pinaceae	3						Y (SA)	
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	var. <i>corsicana</i>		Pinaceae	2							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Pinaceae	1					Y		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>pinaster</i>			Pinaceae	5							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>pineae</i>			Pinaceae	2							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>radiata</i>			Pinaceae	5							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>taeda</i>			Pinaceae	2							
<i>Piptatherum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Piptochaetium</i>	<i>montevideense</i>			Poaceae	2	NSW, SA, WA			Y		Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Pistacia</i>	<i>chinensis</i>			Anacardiaceae	3	Vic, Tas, SA, WA				Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Pistia</i>	<i>stratiotes</i>			Araceae	5		Y		Y		Y (Qld, NSW, WA)	
<i>Pisum</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Pithecoctenium</i>	<i>cynanchoides</i>			Bignoniaceae	3							
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>crassifolium</i>			Pittosporaceae	3							
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>euginioides</i>			Pittosporaceae	2							
<i>Pityrogramma</i>	<i>calomelanos</i>	var. <i>austroramericana</i>		Adiantaceae	2							
<i>Pityrogramma</i>	<i>calomelanos</i>	var. <i>calomelanos</i>		Adiantaceae	2							
<i>Plagiobothrys</i>	<i>canescens</i>			Boraginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>albicans</i>			Plantaginaceae	1							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>australis</i>			Plantaginaceae	2							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>bellardii</i>			Plantaginaceae	3			Y				
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>coronopus</i>	ssp. <i>commutata</i>		Plantaginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>coronopus</i>	ssp. <i>coronopus</i>		Plantaginaceae	3					Y		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>cretica</i>			Plantaginaceae	2							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	var. <i>lanceolata</i> & var. <i>dubia</i> in SA		Plantaginaceae	4							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>major</i>			Plantaginaceae	4							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>myosuroides</i>	ssp. <i>myosuroides</i>		Plantaginaceae	3							
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>scabra</i>		<i>Plantago arenaria</i> , <i>Plantago indica</i>	Plantaginaceae	3							
<i>Platanus</i>	x <i>acerifolia</i>		<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> x <i>Platanus orientalis</i>	Platanaceae	1							
<i>Platycodon</i>	<i>spicatus</i>	ssp. <i>spicata</i>		Fumariaceae	1?							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>amboinicus</i>		<i>Coleus amboinicus</i> , <i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>caninus</i>			Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ciliatus</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>eklonii</i>			Lamiaceae	3							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>neochilus</i>		<i>Coleus neochilus</i>	Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ornatus</i>		<i>Coleus comosus</i>	Lamiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>vericillatus</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Plumbago</i>	<i>auriculata</i>			Plumbaginaceae	1?							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>annua</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Poa</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	var. <i>bulbosa</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	var. <i>vivipara</i>		Poaceae	2							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>compressa</i>			Poaceae	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Poa</i>	<i>infirma</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>pratensis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>trivialis</i>	<i>ssp. sylvicola</i>		Poaceae	2							
<i>Poa</i>	<i>trivialis</i>	<i>ssp. trivialis</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Podalyria</i>	<i>sericea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Polycarpon</i>	<i>tetraphyllum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5					Y		
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>chinensis</i>		<i>Polygala glomerata, Polygala densiflora?</i>	Polygalaceae	1							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>duertena</i>			Polygalaceae	1							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>monspeliaca</i>			Polygalaceae	2							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>myrtifolia</i>	<i>var. myrtifolia</i> in Vic		Polygalaceae	5		Y					
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Polygalaceae	3							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>virgata</i>			Polygalaceae	2							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Polygalaceae	3					Y		
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>arenastrum</i>			Polygonaceae	4					Y		
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>aviculare</i>			Polygonaceae	5					Y		
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>patulum</i>			Polygonaceae	3					Y		
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>chilensis</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>maritimus</i>	<i>var. subspatheus</i>		Poaceae	4							
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>monspeliensis</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>viridis</i>		<i>Agrostis viridis</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Pontederia</i>	<i>cordata</i>	<i>var. cordata</i>		Pontederiaceae	2				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Populus</i>	<i>aff. yunanensis</i>			Salicaceae	2							
<i>Populus</i>	<i>alba</i>			Salicaceae	3							
<i>Populus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	<i>'italica'</i>		Salicaceae	4			Y	Y			
<i>Populus</i>	<i>tremula</i>			Salicaceae	2							
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x canadensis</i>		<i>Populus deltoides x Populus nigra</i>	Salicaceae	2				Y			
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x canescens</i>		<i>Populus alba x Populus tremula</i>	Salicaceae	?							
<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Portulacaceae	1					Y		
<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Portulacaceae	4					Y		
<i>Potamogeton</i>	<i>acutifolius</i>			Potamogetonaceae	1				Y			
<i>Potamogeton</i>	<i>praelongus</i>			Potamogetonaceae	3				Y			
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>arglica</i>			Rosaceae	2							
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>anserina</i>	<i>ssp. anserina</i> in NSW		Rosaceae	3					Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>recta</i>			Rosaceae	3					Y		
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>supina</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Praxelis</i>	<i>clematidea</i>		<i>Eupatorium catarium</i> , <i>Eupatorium clematideum</i> (nom. illeg.)	Asteraceae	4	WA, NT			Y	Y		
<i>Proboscidea</i>	<i>louisianica</i>	<i>ssp. fragrans</i>		Martyniaceae	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Proboscidea</i>	<i>louisianica</i>	<i>ssp. louisianica</i>		Martyniaceae	3						Y (NSW, Vic, WA)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>	<i>var. glandulosa</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	NSW, NT					Y (Qld, NSW, WA)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>	<i>x Prosopis velutina</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	NT					Y (Qld, WA)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>juliflora</i>	<i>var. juliflora</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	NSW, NT					Y (Qld, SA, WA)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>pallida</i>		<i>Prosopis linensis</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	NSW					Y (Qld, WA, NT)	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>velutina</i>		<i>Prosopis flexuosa</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4	WA					Y (Qld, NSW, Vic)	
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>laciniata</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>cerasifera</i>			Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>cerasus</i>			Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>domestica</i>	<i>ssp. domestica</i>		Amygdalaceae	2							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>domestica</i>	<i>ssp. insititia</i>	<i>Prunus insititia</i>	Amygdalaceae	2							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Amygdalaceae	2							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>laurocerasus</i>			Amygdalaceae	3					Y		
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>lusitanica</i>			Amygdalaceae	3					Y		
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>mahaleb</i>			Amygdalaceae	1					Y		
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>munsoniana</i>			Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>persica</i>	<i>var. nucipersica</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i> var. <i>nectarina</i>	Amygdalaceae	3							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>persica</i>	<i>var. persica</i>		Amygdalaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>salicina</i>			Amygdalaceae	1							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>serotina</i>			Amygdalaceae	1					Y		
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Amygdalaceae	4							
<i>Pseudelephantopus</i>	<i>spicatus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Pseudofumaria</i>	<i>alba</i>	<i>ssp. alba</i>	<i>Corydalis lutea</i> misapplied	Fumariaceae	2							
<i>Pseudotsuga</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Pinaceae	2				Y?			
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>cattleianum</i>	<i>var. littorale</i>	<i>Psidium littorale</i>	Myrtaceae	2							
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>guajava</i>			Myrtaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>guineense</i>			Myrtaceae	2							
<i>Psilocaulon</i>	<i>granulicaule</i>		<i>Psilocaulon tenue</i>	Aizoaceae	4							
<i>Psilurus</i>	<i>incurvus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Psoralea</i>	<i>pinnata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Pteridium</i>	<i>aquilinum</i>			Dennstaedtiaceae	1							
<i>Pteris</i>	<i>cretica</i>			Pteridaceae	1				Y	Y		
<i>Pteris</i>	<i>semipinnata</i>			Pteridaceae	2				Y			
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>distans</i>			Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>			Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>lobata</i>		<i>Dolichos lobatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>phaseoloides</i>		<i>Dolichos phaseoloides</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Punica</i>	<i>granatum</i>			Punicaceae	2							
<i>Pupalia</i>	<i>lappacea</i>			Anaranthaceae	4	Qld						
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>			Malaceae	5					Y (Qld)		
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>crenulata</i>		<i>Mespilus crenulata</i> , <i>Crataegus crenulata</i>	Malaceae	5							
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>fortuneana</i>		<i>Photinia fortuneana</i>	Malaceae	4							
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>koidzumii</i>		<i>Cotoneaster koidzumii</i> , <i>Cotoneaster formosa</i> , <i>Cotoneaster taiioensis</i>	Malaceae	2							
<i>Pyracantha</i>	<i>rogersiana</i>			Malaceae	5							
<i>Pyrostegia</i>	<i>venusta</i>			Bignoniaceae	3					Y (Qld)		
<i>Pyrus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>ilex</i>			Fagaceae	1							
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Fagaceae	1							
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>robur</i>			Fagaceae	2				Y			
<i>Quisqualis</i>	<i>indica</i>			Combretaceae	1							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>acris</i>			Ranunculaceae	2							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Ranunculaceae	1							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>flammula</i>	<i>ssp. flammula</i>		Ranunculaceae	2	SA			Y			
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>mucicatus</i>			Ranunculaceae	3							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>ophioglossifolius</i>			Ranunculaceae	3				Y			
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>parviflorus</i>			Ranunculaceae	3							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>repens</i>			Ranunculaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>sardous</i>			Ranunculaceae	3							
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>scleratus</i>	ssp. <i>scleratus</i>		Ranunculaceae	3	WA			Y		Y (SA)	
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>trilobus</i>			Ranunculaceae	3				Y			
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>maritimus</i>			Brassicaceae	2				Y			
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>raphanistrum</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>sativus</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Rapistrum</i>	<i>rugosum</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Rauvolfia</i>	<i>tetraphylla</i>			Apocynaceae	3				Y			
<i>Reichardia</i>	<i>tingitana</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>alba</i>			Resedaceae	2							
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Resedaceae	4					Y	Y (Tas, SA)	
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>luteola</i>			Resedaceae	4						Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Resedaceae	1					Y		
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>phyteuma</i>			Resedaceae	1	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA				Y	Y (SA)	Y
<i>Retama</i>	<i>monosperma</i>		<i>Lygos monosperma</i> , <i>Genista monosperma</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Retama</i>	<i>raetam</i>		<i>Lygos raetam</i> , <i>Genista raetam</i> , <i>Genista monosperma</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	NSW, Vic, Tas						Y
<i>Reynoutria</i>	<i>japonica</i>		<i>Polygonum cuspidatum</i>	Polygonaceae	2					Y		
<i>Reynoutria</i>	<i>sachalinensis</i>		<i>Polygonum sachalinense</i>	Polygonaceae	2					Y		
<i>Rhamnus</i>	<i>alaternus</i>			Rhamnaceae	5							
<i>Rhaphiolepis</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Crataegus indica</i>	Malaceae	2						Y (Qld)	
<i>Ribes</i>	<i>sanguineum</i>			Grossulariaceae	3							
<i>Ribes</i>	<i>uva-crispa</i>			Grossulariaceae	2							
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>brasilensis</i>			Rubiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>humistrata</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>stellaris</i>			Rubiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Ricinus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	4						Y (NSW, NT)	
<i>Rivina</i>	<i>humilis</i>			Phytolaccaceae	5						Y (Qld)	
<i>Robinia</i>	<i>pseudoacacia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5					Y		
<i>Roemeria</i>	<i>hybrida</i>			Papaveraceae	1							
<i>Roldana</i>	<i>petasitis</i>		<i>Senecio petasitis</i>	Asteraceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Romneya</i>	<i>coulteri</i>			Papaveraceae	1							
<i>Romneya</i>	<i>trichocalyx</i>		<i>Romneya coulteri</i> var. <i>trichocalyx</i>	Papaveraceae	1							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>flava</i>	var. <i>minor</i>		Iridaceae	4							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>minutiflora</i>			Iridaceae	3							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>obscura</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>australis</i>		Iridaceae	5							
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>communis</i>		Iridaceae	5			Y				
<i>Rorippa</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Brassicaceae	3				Y			
<i>Rorippa</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>	ssp. <i>sylvestris</i>		Brassicaceae	2				Y			
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>bracteata</i>			Rosaceae	3							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>canina</i>			Rosaceae	4						Y (SA)	
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	x <i>Rosa moschata</i>	(manetti rose)	Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	x <i>Rosa multiflora</i>		Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>		<i>Rosa chinensis</i> var. <i>manetti</i> , <i>Rosa sinica</i>	Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>laevigata</i>			Rosaceae	2							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>roxburghii</i>			Rosaceae	2					Y		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>rubiginosa</i>			Rosaceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>wichuraina</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rosmarinus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Rostraria</i>	<i>cristata</i>		<i>Lophochloa cristata</i> , <i>Trisetaria cristata</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Rostraria</i>	<i>pumila</i>		<i>Lophochloa pumila</i>	Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Rotala</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Lythraceae	2							
<i>Rubus</i>	aff. <i>armeniacus</i>		<i>Rubus discolor</i> , <i>Rubus procerus</i>	Rosaceae	5			Y			Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	aff. <i>mucronulatus</i>	possibly hybrid with <i>R. erythrops</i>		Rosaceae	4						Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	aff. <i>polyanthemus</i>			Rosaceae	5						Y (Tas)	
<i>Rubus</i>	aff. <i>polyanthemus</i> x <i>R. armeniacus</i>			Rosaceae	5						Y (Tas)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>alceifolius</i>			Rosaceae	4				Y			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>bellobatus</i>		<i>Rubus</i> sp. aff. <i>selmeri</i> used in WA, <i>Rubus velox</i> misapplied	Rosaceae	4						Y (Qld, NSW, Tas)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>chloocladus</i>			Rosaceae	4						Y (NSW, Vic)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>cissburiensis</i>			Rosaceae	5	NSW, Tas, SA, WA					Y (Vic)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>diversus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, SA, WA						Y (Vic, Tas)
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ellipticus</i>			Rosaceae	2							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>erythrops</i>		<i>Rubus rosaceus</i> , <i>Rubus koehleri</i>	Rosaceae	5	NSW, WA					Y (Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>idaeus</i>		<i>Rubus loganobaccus</i> , <i>Rubus ursinus</i>	Rosaceae	2							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>laciniatus</i>	<i>ssp. laciniatus</i>		Rosaceae	4	WA					Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>laciniatus</i>	<i>ssp. selmeri</i>	<i>Rubus selmeri</i>	Rosaceae	4	NSW, Tas, SA, WA					Y (Vic)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>leightonii</i>		includes <i>Rubus radula</i>	Rosaceae	5	Vic, Tas, SA, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>leucostachys</i>			Rosaceae	5	Tas, WA					Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>loganobaccus</i>		<i>Rubus ursinus</i> in NSW	Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>mucronulatus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>phaeocarpus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>pheonicolesius</i>			Rosaceae	0							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>polyanthemus</i>			Rosaceae	5	Tas, SA, WA					Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i> misapplied			Rosaceae	4	Vic, Tas, SA, WA					Y (NSW)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>roribaccus</i>			Rosaceae	1							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>rubritinctus</i>			Rosaceae	4	NSW, Vic, WA					Y (Tas, SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ulmifolius</i>	<i>var. anoplothysus</i>		Rosaceae	2	NSW, Vic, Tas, WA					Y (SA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ulmifolius</i>			Rosaceae	5	Tas					Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>vestitus</i>			Rosaceae	5	SA, WA					Y (NSW, Vic, Tas)	
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>aff. malacosperma</i>		between <i>Ruellia malacosperma</i> & <i>Ruellia brittoniana</i>	Acanthaceae	4				Y			
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>		<i>Dipteracanthus squarrosa</i>	Acanthaceae	1							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>tuberosa</i>			Acanthaceae	5				Y			
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>bucephalophorus</i>			Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>conglomeratus</i>			Polygonaceae	4							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>crispus</i>			Polygonaceae	4						Y (Tas)	
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>obtusifolius</i>	ssp. <i>obtusifolius</i>		Polygonaceae	3							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	ssp. <i>divaricatus</i>		Polygonaceae	1							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	ssp. <i>pulcher</i>		Polygonaceae	4							
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>x pratensis</i>			Polygonaceae	2							
<i>Ruppia</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Ruppiaceae	3							
<i>Ruschia</i>	<i>tumidula</i>			Aizoaceae	1		Y					
<i>Russelia</i>	<i>equisetiformis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		Y					
<i>Ruta</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Rutaceae	1							
<i>Sabal</i>	<i>palmetto</i>			Arecaceae	2							
<i>Saccharum</i>	<i>officinarium</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>apetala</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>engelmanniana</i>	ssp. <i>brevirostrata</i>		Alismataceae	0				Y			
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>	ssp. <i>calycina</i>	<i>Sagittaria calycina</i>	Alismataceae	3				Y			
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>	ssp. <i>montevidensis</i>		Alismataceae	3				Y			
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>platyphylla</i>		<i>Sagittaria graminea</i>	Alismataceae	5				Y		Y (WA)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Salicaceae	2				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>vitellina</i>		Salicaceae	3				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	x <i>Salix matsudana</i>	New Zealand hybrid willow	Salicaceae	3				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>babylonica</i>			Salicaceae	5				Y			
<i>Salix</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	ssp. <i>cinerea</i>		Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	ssp. <i>oleifolia</i>		Salicaceae	2				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>discolor</i>			Salicaceae	1							
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>fragilis</i>		Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>fragilis</i> X <i>Salix nigra</i>		Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	var. <i>furcata</i>		Salicaceae	4				Y			
<i>Salix</i>	<i>humboldtiana</i>	var. <i>pyramidalis</i>	<i>Salix chilensis</i> 'Fastigiata' in Vic.	Salicaceae	2				Y		Y (NSW)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Salix</i>	<i>matsudana</i>	cv. Tortuosa		Salicaceae	2				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>myricoides</i>		<i>Salix glaucophylloides</i>	Salicaceae	4				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>viminalis</i>			Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x calodendron</i>		Possibly <i>Salix caprea</i> x <i>Salix atrocinerea</i> x <i>Salix viminalis</i>	Salicaceae	2				Y			
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x pendulina</i>		<i>Salix babylonica</i> x <i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>fragilis</i>	Salicaceae	4				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x reichardtii</i>		<i>Salix caprea</i> x <i>Salix cinerea</i> ssp. <i>oleifolia</i>	Salicaceae	4				Y		Y (Vic)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x rubens</i>		<i>Salix albens</i> var. <i>vitellina</i> x <i>Salix fragilis</i> var. <i>fragilis</i>	Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x sepulcralis</i>	var. <i>chrysocoma</i>	<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>vitellina</i> x <i>Salix babylonica</i> , <i>Salix matsudana</i> x <i>chrysochoma</i> in NSW	Salicaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x sepulcralis</i>	var. <i>sepulcralis</i>	<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>alba</i> x <i>Salix babylonica</i>	Salicaceae	4				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>x sericans</i>			Salicaceae	1				Y		Y (NSW)	
<i>Salpichroa</i>	<i>origanifolia</i>			Solanaceae	3						Y (Vic, Tas)	
<i>Salsola</i>	<i>tragus</i>	s. lat.	<i>Salsola kali</i>	Chenopodiaceae	5		Y			Y		
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>aethiopis</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Lamiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>leucantha</i>			Lamiaceae	2					Y		
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>misella</i>		<i>Salvia riparia</i>	Lamiaceae	3					Y		
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>			Lamiaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, WA)	
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>verbenaca</i>	variable sp.; var. <i>verbenaca</i> & var. <i>vernalis</i> in Vic		Lamiaceae	4							
<i>Salvinia</i>	<i>molesta</i>			Salviniaceae	5				Y		Y (NSW, Vic, WA, NT)	
<i>Samanea</i>	<i>saman</i>		<i>Pithecellobium saman</i> , <i>Enterolobium saman</i> Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2							
<i>Sambucus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Sambucaceae	2							
<i>Sambucus</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Sambucaceae	3							
<i>Samolus</i>	<i>valerandii</i>			Primulaceae	3				Y			
<i>Sanchezia</i>	<i>parvibracteata</i>			Acanthaceae	2							
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	<i>minor</i>	ssp. <i>magnolii</i>		Rosaceae	?							
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	<i>minor</i>	ssp. <i>muricata</i>		Rosaceae	4					Y		
<i>Sansevieria</i>	<i>trifasciata</i>			Dracaenaceae/Agavaceae	3						Y (Qld)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Saponaria</i>	<i>calabrica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	0							
<i>Saponaria</i>	<i>officialis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Saritaea</i>	<i>magnifica</i>			Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Scabiosa</i>	<i>atropurpurea</i>			Dipsacaceae	3							
<i>Scandix</i>	<i>pecten-veneris</i>			Apiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Schinus</i>	<i>molle</i>	<i>var. areira</i>	<i>Schinus areira</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i>	Anacardiaceae	5					Y		
<i>Schinus</i>	<i>terebinthifolius</i>			Anacardiaceae	5	WA, NT			Y	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Schismus</i>	<i>arabicus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Schismus</i>	<i>barbatus</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Schizostylis</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Schkuhnia</i>	<i>pinnata</i>	<i>var. abrotanoides</i>		Asteraceae	5					Y		
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>californicus</i>			Cyperaceae	4	Qld			Y			Y
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>erectus</i>			Cyperaceae	3				Y			
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>lineolatus</i>			Cyperaceae	1							
<i>Schotia</i>	<i>brachypetala</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	1							
<i>Scilla</i>	<i>hyacinthoides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1							
<i>Scilla</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2							
<i>Scirpus</i>	<i>pendulus</i>			Cyperaceae	0							
<i>Scleranthus</i>	<i>annuus</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Sclerochloa</i>	<i>dura</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Scolymus</i>	<i>hispanicus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (Vic)	
<i>Scolymus</i>	<i>maculatus</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Scoparia</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4	NT				Y		
<i>Scorpiurus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>	<i>var. subvillosus</i>	<i>Scorpiurus subvillosus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Scorzonera</i>	<i>lachnata</i>	<i>var. calcitrapifolia</i>	<i>Podospermum resedifolium</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Scorzonera</i>	<i>lachnata</i>	<i>var. lachnata</i>		Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Scrophularia</i>	<i>auriculata</i>		<i>Scrophularia aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3							
<i>Scrophularia</i>	<i>nodosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Scutellaria</i>	<i>racemosa</i>			Lamiaceae	2				Y	Y		
<i>Secale</i>	<i>cereale</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Sechium</i>	<i>edule</i>			Cucurbitaceae	2							
<i>Securigera</i>	<i>varia</i>		<i>Coronilla varia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>acre</i>			Crassulaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>album</i>			Crassulaceae	1							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>caespitosum</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>forsterianum</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>praealtum</i>	<i>ssp. praealtum</i>	<i>Sedum dendroideum ssp. praealtum</i>	Crassulaceae	4							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>rupestre</i>		<i>Sedum reflexum</i>	Crassulaceae	3							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>sediforme</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>sexangulare</i>			Crassulaceae	2							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>?biformis</i>			Selaginellaceae	?							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>kraussiana</i>			Selaginellaceae	3				Y			
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>plana</i>		<i>Lycopodium planum</i>	Selaginellaceae	2							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>umbrosa</i>			Selaginellaceae	2							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>willdenovii</i>			Selaginellaceae	2							
<i>Selago</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Selaginaceae	2					Y		
<i>Selago</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Selaginaceae	2					Y		
<i>Selenicereus</i>	<i>macdonaldiae</i>			Cactaceae	1							
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>angulatus</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>crassiflorus</i>			Asteraceae	1					Y		
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Asteraceae	5				Y			
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>glastifolius</i>			Asteraceae	4	Vic, Tas, SA			Y			Y
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>jacobaea</i>			Asteraceae	5						Y (NSW, Vic, Tas, WA)	
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>			Asteraceae	5	WA				Y	Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>pterophorus</i>			Asteraceae	5	WA					Y (Vic)	
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>tamoides</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Senna</i>	<i>alata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5						Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2					Y		
<i>Senna</i>	<i>didymobotrya</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>multiglandulosa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>obtusifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5	WA					Y (Qld, NT)	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>occidentalis</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4						Y (NT)	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>pendula</i>	<i>var. glabrata</i>		Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4						Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>septemtrionalis</i>		<i>Senna x floribunda</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Senna</i>	<i>siamea</i>		<i>Cassia siamea</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>tora</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3						Y (Qld, WA)	
<i>Sequoia</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Taxodiaceae	1							
<i>Serjania</i>	<i>exarata</i>			Sapindaceae	1							
<i>Sesamum</i>	<i>indicum</i>			Pedaliaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>barbata</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	var. <i>gracilis</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	var. <i>paucisetata</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>incrassata</i>			Poaceae	2							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>italica</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>palmifolia</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>poiretiana</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>pumila</i>	ssp. <i>pallidifusca</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>pumila</i>	ssp. <i>pumila</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>sphacelata</i>	var. <i>sericea</i>		Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>sphacelata</i>	var. <i>splendida</i>		Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Poaceae	4						Y (NSW)	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>viridis</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Severina</i>	<i>buxifolia</i>			Rutaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sherardia</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rubiaceae	4							
<i>Sida</i>	<i>acuta</i>	ssp. <i>carpinifolia</i> (in WA)	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i> var. <i>acuta</i>	Malvaceae	5					Y	Y (WA, NT)	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>atherophora</i>	ssp. <i>atherophora</i>		Malvaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sida</i>	<i>atherophora</i>	ssp. <i>magnifica</i>	<i>Sida magnifica</i> , <i>Sida dallachyi</i> , <i>Sida cordifolia</i> var. <i>mutica</i>	Malvaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sida</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Malvaceae	4						Y (NT)	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>pusilla</i>		<i>Sida parvifolia</i>	Malvaceae	2		Y					
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rhombifolia</i>			Malvaceae	4	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rohlenae</i>	ssp. <i>occidentalis</i>		Malvaceae	2	Qld						
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rohlenae</i>	ssp. <i>rohlenae</i>		Malvaceae	?	Qld						
<i>Sida</i>	<i>spinoza</i>		<i>Malvinda spinosa</i>	Malvaceae	4	WA, NT						
<i>Sida</i>	<i>subcordata</i>			Malvaceae	2							
<i>Sieglingia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Danthonia decumbens</i>	Poaceae	4							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Sigesbeckia</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>apetala</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>amneria</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>atocioides</i>		<i>Silene shafta</i> misapplied	Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>conica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>dichotoma</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>gallica</i>	<i>var. gallica</i>		Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>gallica</i>	<i>var. quinquevulnera</i>		Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>latifolia</i>		<i>Silene pratensis</i> , <i>Silene alba</i>	Caryophyllaceae	4					Y		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>longicaulis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>noctiflora</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>nocturna</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1?							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>pseudo-atociön</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>tridentata</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>uniflora</i>	<i>ssp. uniflora</i>		Caryophyllaceae	1							
<i>Silene</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>ssp. vulgaris</i>		Caryophyllaceae	4						Y (SA)	
<i>Silybum</i>	<i>marianum</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Vic, Tas, WA)	
<i>Sinapis</i>	<i>alba</i>			Brassicaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sinapis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sindora</i>	<i>supa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	1							
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>altissimum</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>erysimoides</i>			Brassicaceae	3			Y				
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>irio</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>orientale</i>			Brassicaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>runcinatum</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>thellungii</i>			Brassicaceae	2							
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	<i>iridifolium</i>			Iridaceae	4							
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	<i>sp.</i>	G. Carr has specimen, P. Hussey spec. – possibly not the same species		Iridaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	sp. A		<i>Sisyrinchium exile</i> in WA	Iridaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>abutilioides</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>americanum</i>	ssp. <i>nodiflorum</i> (in Qld)		Solanaceae	4					Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>betaceum</i>		<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>capsicoides</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>chenopodioides</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>dimidiatum</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>dulcamara</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>elaeagnifolium</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>erianthum</i>			Solanaceae	4	WA				Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>ferox</i>			Solanaceae	?							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>furcatum</i>		<i>Solanum douglasii</i> sensu J. H. Willis	Solanaceae	3					Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>hispidum</i>			Solanaceae	4	WA						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>jasminoides</i>			Solanaceae	4	WA				Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>linnaeanum</i>		<i>Solanum hermannii</i>	Solanaceae	4						Y (Vic, WA)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>margnatum</i>			Solanaceae	3						Y (Tas)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>mauritanum</i>			Solanaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>nigrum</i>		very variable species	Solanaceae	5					Y		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>physalifolium</i>	var. <i>nitidibaccatum</i>	<i>Solanum sarachoides</i> misapplied, <i>Solanum nitidibaccatum</i>	Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>pseudocapsicum</i>		<i>Solanum capsicastrum</i>	Solanaceae	4							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>radicans</i>		<i>Solanum palitans</i>	Solanaceae	4	Qld, Vic, SA, Tas						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>retroflexum</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>rostratum</i>			Solanaceae	3						Y (NSW, Vic)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>sarrachoides</i>		correctly applied name	Solanaceae	1							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>searforthianum</i>			Solanaceae	5	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>sisymbriifolium</i>			Solanaceae	3							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>torvum</i>			Solanaceae	4	WA					Y (Qld)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>triflorum</i>			Solanaceae	3					Y	Y (Tas)	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>villosum</i>			Solanaceae	1							
<i>Soleriella</i>	<i>solerioli</i>			Urticaceae	3					Y		
<i>Solidago</i>	<i>canadensis</i>	var. <i>scabra</i>	<i>Solidago altissima</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>anthemifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3	WA				Y		
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>sessilis</i>		<i>Soliva pterosperma</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>stolonifera</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>asper</i>	<i>ssp. asper</i>		Asteraceae	4							
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>asper</i>	<i>ssp. glaucescens</i>		Asteraceae	3							
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>oleraceus</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>tenerimus</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Sorbus</i>	<i>aucuparia</i>		<i>Pyrus aucuparia</i>	Malaceae	2							
<i>Sorbus</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Malaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>arundinaceum</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>bicolor</i>	<i>ssp. bicolor</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>bicolor</i>	Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>brevicarinatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>halepense</i>			Poaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>		<i>Sorghum halepense</i> according to GRIN	Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>x almum</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>bicolor</i> <i>x Sorghum halepense</i>	Poaceae	3					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>x drummondii</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i> , <i>Sorghum sudanense</i> , <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> <i>x Sorghum arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	2							
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>			Iridaceae	5			Y	Y			
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Iridaceae	4							
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>pillansii</i>		<i>Sparaxis tricolor</i> misapplied	Iridaceae	3							
<i>Sparganium</i>	<i>erectum</i>	<i>ssp. stoloniferum</i> in Qld		Sparganiaceae	2				Y			
<i>Spartina</i>	<i>anglica</i>			Poaceae	5				Y			
<i>Spartina</i>	<i>x townsendii</i>		<i>Spartina alterniflora</i> <i>x Spartina maritima</i>	Poaceae	3				Y		Y (SA)	
<i>Spartium</i>	<i>juncum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Spathodea</i>	<i>campanulata</i>			Bignoniaceae	3						Y (Qld)	
<i>Spergula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3					Y		
<i>Spergula</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3					Y		
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>bocconii</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>diandra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>levis</i>		<i>Spergula levis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>media</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>rubra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>villosa</i>		<i>Spergularia</i> sp. 2, <i>Spergularia villosa</i>	Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Sphagnetocola</i>	<i>trilobata</i>		<i>Wedelia trilobata</i>	Asteraceae	5	NT			Y	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Spiloxene</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Hypoxidaceae	2							
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>cantonensis</i>			Malaceae	1							
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>prunifolia</i>	cv. Plena	<i>Spiraea prunifolia</i> var. <i>plena</i>	Malaceae	1							
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>x billardii</i>			Malaceae	1							
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>africanus</i>		<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> var. <i>capensis</i> , <i>Sporobolus capensis</i>	Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>coromandelianus</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>fertilis</i>		<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> var. <i>major</i>	Poaceae	5					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>jacquemontii</i>		<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> var. <i>jacquemontii</i>	Poaceae	4					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>natalensis</i>			Poaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>		<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> var. <i>pyramidalis</i>	Poaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Lamiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>byzantina</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>germanica</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>			Lamiaceae	2	NSW, Tas, SA, WA				Y		Y
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>australis</i>		<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> misapplied	Verbenaceae	3	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>cayennensis</i>		<i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i>	Verbenaceae	4	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>jamaicensis</i>			Verbenaceae	5	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA					Y (NT)	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>x adulterina</i>			Verbenaceae	1							
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>x trimenii</i>			Verbenaceae	1							
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>graminea</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2							
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>media</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4							
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>pallida</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3							
<i>Stenotaphrum</i>	<i>secundatum</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Stephanophyllum</i>	<i>longifolium</i>		<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i> , <i>Ruellia graecizans</i>	Acanthaceae	1							
<i>Sternbergia</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Anaryllidaceae	1							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Stevia</i>	<i>eupatoria</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>guianensis</i>	<i>var. intermedia</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>guianensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>hamata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>humilis</i>		<i>Stylosanthes mucronata</i> auct. non Willd.	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>aegyptiaca</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2				Y			
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>bacifera</i>			Chenopodiaceae	3				Y			
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>linifolia</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2				Y			
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>maritima</i>	<i>ssp. maritima</i>		Chenopodiaceae	2				Y			
<i>Succowia</i>	<i>balearica</i>			Brassicaceae	1	NSW, Vic, Tas, SA					Y (WA)	Y
<i>Sutherlandia</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Syagrus</i>	<i>romanzoffiana</i>			Arecaceae	1							
<i>Symphoricarpos</i>	<i>orbiculatus</i>			Caprifoliaceae	1							
<i>Symphytum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Boraginaceae	4							
<i>Symphytum</i>	<i>x uplandicum</i>		<i>Symphytum asperum</i> x <i>Symphytum officinale</i>	Boraginaceae	2							
<i>Synadenium</i>	<i>grantii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1							
<i>Synedrella</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Synedrellopsis</i>	<i>grisebachii</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Syngonium</i>	<i>podophyllum</i>			Araceae	1							
<i>Synnotia</i>	<i>villosa</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Syringa</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Oleaceae	1							
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>cumini</i>		<i>Eugenia cumini</i>	Myrtaceae	3							
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>jambos</i>		<i>Eugenia jambos</i>	Myrtaceae	2							
<i>Taeniatherum</i>	<i>caput-medusae</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Tagetes</i>	<i>minuta</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Talinum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Portulacaceae	4					Y		
<i>Tamarindus</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3							
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>aphylla</i>			Tamaricaceae	5				Y		Y (Qld, NT)	
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>indica</i>			Tamaricaceae	2							
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>ramosissima</i>		<i>Tamarix pentandra</i>	Tamaricaceae	4							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>boreale</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>parthenium</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>bracteatum</i>			Asteraceae	2					Y		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>kok-saghyz</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>pseudo-calcephalum</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Celica</i>			Asteraceae	2							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Erythrosperma</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Hamata</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Ruderalia</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>species 1</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>species group 1</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>alata</i>		<i>Tecomaria alata</i> , <i>Tecoma guarume</i> , <i>Bignonia guarume</i>	Bignoniaceae	1							
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>capensis</i>		<i>Tecomaria capensis</i>	Bignoniaceae	3							
<i>Tecoma</i>	<i>stans</i>		<i>Tecomaria stans</i>	Bignoniaceae	4						Y (Qld)	
<i>Teesdalia</i>	<i>nudicaulis</i>			Brassicaceae	4							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>candida</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>elegans</i>		<i>Cracca elegans</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>glomeruliflora</i>		<i>Cracca glomeruliflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>inandensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					Y		
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>nana</i>		<i>Cracca nana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>noctiflora</i>		<i>Cracca noctiflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>		<i>Cracca tinctoria</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>vogelii</i>		<i>Cracca vogelii</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Teramnus</i>	<i>labialis</i>		<i>Glycine labialis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Tetragonia nigrescens</i> misapplied in NSW	Aizoaceae	5				Y		Y (SA)	
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>microptera</i>	var. <i>microptera</i>		Aizoaceae	1							
<i>Tetragonia</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>		(name was misapplied in NSW, is it misapplied in WA?)	Aizoaceae	0							
<i>Tetrapanax</i>	<i>papyrifer</i>			Araliaceae	3					Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Teucrium</i>	<i>scorodonia</i>			Lamiaceae	2							
<i>Themeda</i>	<i>quadrivalvis</i>			Poaceae	5					Y	Y (NT)	
<i>Thevetia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>		<i>Cascabela thevetia</i>	Apocynaceae	4				Y?	Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Thinopyrum</i>	<i>distichum</i>		<i>Agropyron distichum</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Thinopyrum</i>	<i>junceliforme</i>		<i>Agropyron junceliforme</i> , <i>Thinopyrum juncum</i>	Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Thlaspi</i>	<i>arvense</i>			Brassicaceae	2						Y (WA)	
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>alata</i>			Acanthaceae	5	WA, NT			Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Acanthaceae	5	WA, NT			Y		Y (Qld)	
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>			Acanthaceae	4	WA, NT			Y		Y (Qld)	Y
<i>Thymelaea</i>	<i>passerina</i>			Thymelaeaceae	1							
<i>Thymus</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Lamiaceae	1							
<i>Tillandsia</i>	<i>usneoides</i>			Bromeliaceae	1				Y			
<i>Tipuana</i>	<i>tipu</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	WA, NT					Y (Qld)	Y
<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>diversifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5	WA				Y	Y (Qld)	
<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Tolpis</i>	<i>barbata</i>		includes <i>Tolpis umbellata</i>	Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Tordylium</i>	<i>apulum</i>			Apiaceae	1					Y		
<i>Torilis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Apiaceae	2				Y			
<i>Torilis</i>	<i>nodosa</i>			Apiaceae	4					Y		
<i>Toxicodendron</i>	<i>succedaneum</i>			Anacardiaceae	4					Y	Y (NSW)	
<i>Trachelium</i>	<i>caeruleum</i>			Campanulaceae	1							
<i>Trachyanthra</i>	<i>divaricata</i>			Asphodelaceae	5							
<i>Trachystemon</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Boraginaceae	4							
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>fluminensis</i>		<i>Tradescantia albiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	5	WA		Y			Y (Qld, NSW)	
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>spathacea</i>		<i>Rhoeo spathacea</i> , <i>Tradescantia discolor</i>	Commelinaceae	2							
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>zebrina</i>		<i>Tradescantia pendula</i> , <i>Zebrina pendula</i>	Commelinaceae	3							
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>dubius</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>hybridus</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>portifolius</i>			Asteraceae	4					Y		
<i>Triadica</i>	<i>sebifera</i>		<i>Sapium sebiferum</i> , <i>Croton sebiferum</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4				Y			
<i>Trianoptiles</i>	<i>solitaria</i>			Cyperaceae	4	NSW, Tas, SA, WA					Y (Vic)	Y
<i>Trianthema</i>	<i>portulacastrum</i>			Aizoaceae	4					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>acutiflorum</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>echinatum</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>obliterum</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>unioiae</i>			Poaceae	4							
<i>Tribulus</i>	<i>terrestris</i>			Zygophyllaceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, Vic, SA, NT)	
<i>Tridax</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Asteraceae	5					Y		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>alexandrinum</i>	var. <i>serotinum</i> in Qld		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ambiguum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>angustifolium</i>	var. <i>angustifolium</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>arvense</i>	var. <i>arvense</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>buchellianum</i>	ssp. <i>burchellianum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>campestre</i>	var. <i>campestre</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>cernuum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>cherleri</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>dubium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>fragiferum</i>	var. <i>fragiferum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>fragiferum</i>	var. <i>pulchellum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>globosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>glomeratum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>hirtum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>hybridum</i>	var. <i>hybridum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>incarnatum</i>	var. <i>incarnatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>lappaceum</i>	var. <i>lappaceum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ligusticum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0					Y		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>medium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>michelianum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>micranthum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>microdon</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ornithopodioides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>pilulare</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>pratense</i>	mostly var. <i>sativum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>repens</i>	var. <i>repens</i> in Qld & Vic		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>resupinatum</i>	var. <i>majus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>resupinatum</i>	<i>var. resupinatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>rubens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>scabrum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>spumosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>squamosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>stellatum</i>	<i>var. stellatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>striatum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>subterraneum</i>		many cultivars & forms	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>suffocatum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>tomentosum</i>	<i>var. tomentosum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>vesiculosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Trigonella</i>	<i>monspeliaca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Triodanis</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Camparulaceae	1							
<i>Triphysaria</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Scrophulariaceae	0							
<i>Trisetum</i>	<i>flavescens</i>			Poaceae	3					Y		
<i>Tristemima</i>	<i>mauritanium</i>			Melastomataceae	2							
<i>Triticum</i>	<i>aestivum</i>			Poaceae	2					Y		
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>crocata</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>lineata</i>			Iridaceae	3							
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>squalida</i>			Iridaceae	1							
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Tiliaceae	3							
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Tiliaceae	2							
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>rhomboidea</i>			Tiliaceae	3	WA	Y			Y		
<i>Tropaeolum</i>	<i>majus</i>		hybrid between <i>Tropaeolum ferreyrae</i> & <i>Tropaeolum minor</i> (native of Ecuador & Peru)	Tropaeolaceae	3					Y		
<i>Tulbaghia</i>	<i>violacea</i>			Alliaceae	1?							
<i>Turbina</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>		<i>Ipomoea corymbosa</i> , <i>Convolvulus</i> <i>corymbosus</i> , <i>Rivea corymbosa</i>	Convolvulaceae	4	WA, NT			Y			
<i>Turnera</i>	<i>ulmifolia</i>			Turneraceae	2							
<i>Turritis</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Brassicaceae	2					Y		
<i>Typha</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Typhaceae	5				Y		Y (Tas)	
<i>Ulex</i>	<i>europaeus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5						Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA)	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>procera</i>			Ulmaceae	2							
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>x hollandica</i>	<i>var. hollandica</i> (in Tas)		Ulmaceae	2							
<i>Uniola</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Poaceae	0							
<i>Urena</i>	<i>lobata</i>			Malvaceae	5		Y			Y		
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>mosambicensis</i>			Poaceae	4					Y		
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>oligotricha</i>			Poaceae	1							
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>panicoides</i>	<i>var. panicoides</i>		Poaceae	3							
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>panicoides</i>	<i>var. pubescens</i>		Poaceae	2							
<i>Urospermum</i>	<i>dalechampi</i>			Asteraceae	3							
<i>Urospermum</i>	<i>picroides</i>			Asteraceae	4	NSW, Vic, SA						
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>anthemoides</i>		<i>Arctotis anthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	4							
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>chrysanthemoides</i>			Asteraceae	2			Y				
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>			Asteraceae	1							
<i>Urtica</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Urticaceae	1							
<i>Urtica</i>	<i>urens</i>			Urticaceae	4					Y		
<i>Utricularia</i>	<i>gibba</i>			Lentibulariaceae	2			Y				
<i>Vaccaria</i>	<i>hispanica</i>		<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3					Y		
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>discoidea</i>			Valerianaceae	1					Y		
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>eroicarpa</i>			Valerianaceae	3							
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>locusta</i>			Valerianaceae	2							
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>muricata</i>			Valerianaceae	1					Y		
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>rimosa</i>			Valerianaceae	2							
<i>Vellereophyton</i>	<i>dealbatum</i>			Asteraceae	4							
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>blattaria</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>creticum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2					Y		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>thapsus</i>	<i>ssp. thapsus</i>		Scrophulariaceae	4						Y (Vic)	
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>aristigera</i>		<i>Verbena tenuisecta, Glandularia aristigera</i> in the USA	Verbenaceae	4	WA				Y		
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	NT						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>caracasana</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>hispida</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA						

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Verbena	<i>incompta</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA						
Verbena	<i>litoralis</i>			Verbenaceae	4	WA						
Verbena	<i>officinalis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA						
Verbena	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	WA						
Verbena	<i>rigida</i>			Verbenaceae	5	WA				Y		
Verbena	<i>supina</i>			Verbenaceae	3	Qld, WA						
Verbena	<i>urticifolia</i>			Verbenaceae	1							
Verbena	<i>x brasiliensis</i>		hybrid between <i>Verbena quadrangularis</i> & <i>V. littoralis</i>	Verbenaceae	2	Qld, WA						
Verbesina	<i>encelioides</i>	<i>ssp. encelioides</i> in Vic & NSW		Asteraceae	4					Y		
Vernicia	<i>fordii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	2					Y		
Veronica	<i>anagallis-aquatica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3	WA		Y				
Veronica	<i>anensis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
Veronica	<i>catenata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2			Y				
Veronica	<i>hederifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
Veronica	<i>officinalis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2							
Veronica	<i>peregrina</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3					Y		
Veronica	<i>persica</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4					Y		
Veronica	<i>scutellata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3							
Veronica	<i>serpyllifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4							
Viburnum	<i>tinus</i>			Caprifoliaceae	3							
Vicia	<i>benghalensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
Vicia	<i>cracca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
Vicia	<i>disperma</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
Vicia	<i>hirsuta</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
Vicia	<i>monantha</i>	<i>ssp. monantha</i>	<i>Vicia villosa</i> <i>ssp. monantha</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
Vicia	<i>monantha</i>	<i>ssp. triflora</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
Vicia	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. cordata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
Vicia	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. nigra</i>	<i>Vicia sativa</i> <i>ssp. angustifolia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
Vicia	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. sativa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		
Vicia	<i>tetrasperma</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4					Y		
Vicia	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. eriocarpa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3					Y		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. microphylla</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. pseudocracca</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. varia</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vicia</i>	<i>villosa</i>	<i>ssp. villosa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					Y		
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>adenantha</i>		<i>Phaseolus adenanthus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>hosei</i>		<i>Dolichos hosei</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>mungo</i>		<i>Phaseolus mungo</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>radiata</i>	<i>var. radiata</i>	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>radiata</i>	<i>var. setulosa</i>	<i>Phaseolus setulosus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>trilobata</i>		<i>Dolichos trilobatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>umbellata</i>		<i>Dolichos umbellatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	<i>ssp. cylindrica</i>	<i>Phaseolus cylindrica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	<i>ssp. dekindtiana</i>	<i>Vigna dekindtiana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	<i>ssp. unguiculata</i>	<i>Dolichos unguiculatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1							
<i>Vinca</i>	<i>major</i>			Apocynaceae	5					Y		
<i>Vinca</i>	<i>minor</i>			Apocynaceae	4							
<i>Viola</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Violaceae	3							
<i>Viola</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Violaceae	3							
<i>Viola</i>	<i>riviniana</i>			Violaceae	2					Y		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>bromoides</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	3							
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>		includes <i>Vulpia membranacea</i> in WA	Poaceae	3				Y			
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>murialis</i>			Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>myuros</i>	<i>form megalura</i>	<i>Vulpia megalura</i>	Poaceae	4							
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>myuros</i>	<i>form myuros</i>		Poaceae	5					Y		
<i>Wachendorfia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Haemodioraceae	0							
<i>Wahlenbergia</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Campanulaceae	3							
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>filifera</i>			Arecaceae	4							
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Arecaceae	4							
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>aletroides</i>			Iridaceae	2							
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>borbonica</i>		<i>Watsonia</i> sp. A in Cooke, D.A. (1986) Fl. Australia 46: 42.	Iridaceae	5							
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Iridaceae	4					Y		

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised non-native flora of Australia

NATURAL ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
Watsonia	meriana	var. <i>bulbillifera</i>		Iridaceae	5			Y			Y (Vic, SA)	
Watsonia	meriana	var. <i>meriana</i>	Watsonia sp. B in Cooke, D.A. (1966) Fl. Australia 46: 42.	Iridaceae	4			Y				
Watsonia	versfeldii	var. <i>alba</i>		Iridaceae	4			Y				
Wedelia	glauca			Asteraceae	4	WA				Y		
Wigandia	urens	var. <i>caracasana</i>	<i>Wigandia caracasana</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	2							
Wigandia	urens		<i>Hydrolea urens</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	1							
Wisteria	sinensis		<i>Glycine sinensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	?							
Withania	somnifera			Solanaceae	2							
x Agropogon	littoralis		<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> x <i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> ; <i>Polypogon littoralis</i>	Poaceae	4							
Xanthium	ambrosioides			Asteraceae	4	Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
Xanthium	cavanillesii		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ; <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>cavanillesii</i> ; <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> var. <i>cavanillesii</i>	Asteraceae	5	Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
Xanthium	italicum		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ; <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>italicum</i>	Asteraceae	5	Vic, SA, WA				Y	Y (NSW)	
Xanthium	occidentale		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ; <i>Xanthium strumarium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>italicum</i> ; <i>Xanthium pungens</i>	Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, SA, WA)	
Xanthium	orientale		<i>Xanthium californicum</i> , Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>strumarium</i> x ssp. <i>italicum</i>	Asteraceae	5	WA				Y	Y (NSW, Vic, SA)	
Xanthium	spinosum			Asteraceae	5					Y	Y (Qld, NSW, Vic, Tas, SA, WA, NT)	
Yucca	aloifolia			Agavaceae	3					Y		
Yucca	filamentosa			Agavaceae	1					Y		
Yucca	gloriosa			Agavaceae	1							
Zaluzianskya	divaricata			Scrophulariaceae	3							
Zantedeschia	aethiopica			Araceae	5				Y		Y (WA)	
Zea	mays			Poaceae	1					Y		
Zea	mexicana		<i>Zea mays</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i>	Poaceae	1							
Zephyranthes	candida			Amaryllidaceae	3							
Zephyranthes	drummondii		<i>Cooperia pedunculata</i> in USA	Amaryllidaceae	2							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Potential to spread	Considered to be native by some state herbaria	Impact on ANZECC Rare & Threatened Plant Species	Habitat specific	Primarily agricultural or ruderal weed	Controlled or Noxious	Potential to control
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Amaryllidaceae	2							
<i>Zingiber</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Zingiberaceae	1							
<i>Zingiber</i>	<i>zerumbet</i>			Zingiberaceae	1							
<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>elegans</i>		<i>Zinnia violacea</i>	Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Asteraceae	3					Y		
<i>Ziziphus</i>	<i>mauritiana</i>			Rhamnaceae	5						Y (Qld, WA, NT)	

APPENDIX

3

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

NATURAL
ECOSYSTEMS



APPENDIX 4

A national listing of the naturalised non-native flora of Australia arranged alphabetically by genus then species. National categories of these 2732 species in the Australian flora are listed according to their impact, weed status, ability to be controlled and their potential for further spread in agricultural ecosystems.

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Abelia	x grandiflora		hybrid between Abelia chinensis and Abelia uniflora	Caprifoliaceae	+		+						
Abelmoschus	manihot	ssp. manihot	Hibiscus manihot	Malvaceae	+	+	+						
Abelmoschus	manihot	ssp. tetraphyllus		Malvaceae	+	+							
Abies	sp.			Pinaceae	+			+					
Abutilon	grandifolium		Sida grandifolia	Malvaceae	+	+	+				+		
Abutilon	theophrasti		Abutilon avicennae	Malvaceae	2		2	+		2	+	2	
Acacia	angustissima		Mimosa angustissima	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
Acacia	boliviana		Acacia angustissima	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
Acacia	catechu	var. sundra		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2XS							2XNCES	
Acacia	farnesiana		Mimosa farnesiana	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5	3	+				5c		
Acacia	karroo			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+XS		+XNCES			0?XS			
Acacia	nilotica	ssp. indica	Acacia arabica var. indica	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	5nceS				0?		5NCES	
Acacia	sinuata			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
Acalypha	australis			Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+						
Acalypha	wikesiana			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
Acanthocereus	tetragonus		Acanthocereus pentagonus	Cactaceae	2	2							
Acanthospermum	australe			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
Acanthospermum	hispidum			Asteraceae	5	4	4				+	5NC	T
Acanthus	mollis			Acanthaceae	+	+		+	+	+	+		
Acer	negundo			Aceraceae	+		+	+		+			
Acer	palmatum			Aceraceae	+			+					
Acer	pseudoplatanus			Aceraceae	+		+	+		+			
Acetosa	sagittata		Rumex sagittatus	Polygonaceae	5	+	+nc	+	+	+	5c		
Acetosa	vesicaria		Rumex vesicarius	Polygonaceae	5	1	1			1	5c	5	T (oxalate & nitrate)
Acetosella	vulgaris		Rumex acetosella	Polygonaceae	5	1	5	5	5	4	5c		T (oxalate?)

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Achillea	distans	ssp. tanacetifolia		Asteraceae	+	+	+	+	+				
Achillea	millefolium			Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	1	+	+		T
Achillea	tomentosa			Asteraceae	+					+			
Achnatherum	brachychaetum		Stipa brachychaeta	Poaceae	1		1						
Achnatherum	caudatum		Stipa caudata	Poaceae	4		4XS	4XS	2XNCES				
Acroceras	macrum			Poaceae	+		+						
Acroptilon	repens			Asteraceae	5	4	5nc	5nce		4NC	07N		T
Adenanthera	pavonina			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+	+	(native)				+	(native)
Adonis	microcarpa			Ranunculaceae	5	1	1	5	0X	2nc	3		T
Aegle	marmelos			Rutaceae	+	+							
Aegopodium	podagraria			Apiaceae	+		+	+	+				
Aeonium	arboresum			Crassulaceae	+				+	+	+		
Aeonium	castello-paivae		also Aeonium haworthii?	Crassulaceae	+					+			
Aeonium	haworthii			Crassulaceae	+			+			+		
Aerva	javanica			Amaranthaceae	5	2	1			+	3	5	
Aeschynomene	americana	var. americana		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+						+	
Aeschynomene	americana	var. glandulosa		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
Aeschynomene	aspera			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+						+	(native)
Aeschynomene	brasiliana		Aeschynomene biflora, Hedysarum brasiliianum	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
Aeschynomene	brevifolia			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1							
Aeschynomene	indica			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2XS	2XS	+			2	+	+	(native) T
Aeschynomene	micrantha			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
Aeschynomene	villosa			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+					+	3	
Aesculus	hippocastanum			Hippocastanaceae	+					+			
Afrocarpus	falcata			Podocarpaceae	+		+						
Agapanthus	praecox	ssp. orientalis	Agapanthus orientalis	Amaryllidaceae	+			+					
Agapanthus	praecox	ssp. praecox		Amaryllidaceae	+						+		
Agathosma	crenulata			Rutaceae	0?					0?			
Agave	americana	cv. Marginata		Agavaceae	+	+							
Agave	americana	var. americana		Agavaceae	3	1	3	3		+	+		
Agave	americana	var. expansa		Agavaceae	+	+							
Agave	americana	var. picta		Agavaceae	+					+	+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Agave	<i>attenuata</i>			Agavaceae	2							2	
Agave	<i>sisalana</i>			Agavaceae	2	2					+	+	
Agave	<i>vivipara</i>	var. <i>vivipara</i>		Agavaceae	2	2							
Ageratina	<i>adenophora</i>		<i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i>	Asteraceae	3	3NC	3nce			0?	+		T
Ageratina	<i>ligustrina</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
Ageratina	<i>riparia</i>		<i>Eupatorium riparium</i>	Asteraceae	3	2NC	3nce						T?
Ageratum	<i>conyzoides</i>		ssp. <i>conyzoides</i> in NSW <i>Eupatorium conyzoides</i> , <i>Carelia conyzoides</i>	Asteraceae	4	4	3					3	
Ageratum	<i>houstonianum</i>			Asteraceae	4	4	3						
Agrimonia	<i>eupatoria</i>			Rosaceae	+		+						
Agrostemma	<i>githago</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+		1	1	1		T
Agrostis	<i>capillaris</i>	var. <i>aristata</i>		Poaceae	3		1	1	+	1		3c	
Agrostis	<i>capillaris</i>	var. <i>capillaris</i>		Poaceae	3		3	3	+	2		3c	
Agrostis	<i>gigantea</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3	1	+	2		3c	
Agrostis	<i>stolonifera</i>			Poaceae	3	+	2	1	+			3c	
Ailanthus	<i>altissima</i>			Simaroubaceae	3	+	3nce	3nc		+	+		T
Aira	<i>caryophyllea</i>			Poaceae	2	1	1	1	+	2	+		
Aira	<i>cupaniana</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+		
Aira	<i>elegantissima</i>		<i>Aira elegans</i> (nom. illeg.)	Poaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
Aira	<i>praecox</i>			Poaceae	1		+	1	+		+		
Aira	<i>provincialis</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
Aluga	<i>iva</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
Aluga	<i>reptans</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+					
Albizzia	<i>lebeck</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+					+	+	(native)
Albucca	<i>canadensis</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+							+	
Alcea	<i>rosea</i>		<i>Althaea rosea</i>	Malvaceae	+		+			+			
Alhagi	<i>maurorum</i>		<i>Alhagi camelorum</i> , <i>Alhagi pseudalhagi</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5XS		2XnceS	5NCES		+		2XnceS	
Alisma	<i>lanceolata</i>			Alismataceae	5		5	1		+	+		
Allamanda	<i>blanchetii</i>			Apocynaceae	+	+							T?
Allamanda	<i>cathartica</i>			Apocynaceae	+	+					+		T?
Alliaria	<i>petiolata</i>			Brassicaceae	+			+					
Allium	<i>ampeloprasum</i>			Alliaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
Allium	<i>neapolitanum</i>			Alliaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Allium</i>	<i>oleraceum</i>			Aliaceae	+		+						
<i>Allium</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>	ssp. <i>paniculatum</i>		Aliaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Allium</i>	<i>roseum</i>			Aliaceae	+					+			
<i>Allium</i>	<i>scrodoprasum</i>	ssp. <i>rotundatum</i>		Aliaceae	+					+			
<i>Allium</i>	<i>scrodoprasum</i>	ssp. <i>scrodoprasum</i>		Aliaceae	+					+			
<i>Allium</i>	<i>triquetrum</i>			Aliaceae	5	1	3	5nc	3XNC	+	2		
<i>Allium</i>	<i>vineale</i>			Aliaceae	5		5	5nce	+XNC	4NC	5		T?
<i>Alnus</i>	<i>cordata</i>			Betulaceae	+				+				
<i>Alnus</i>	<i>glutinosa</i>			Betulaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>?saponaria</i>	var. <i>ficksbergensis</i>	said to be part of <i>Aloe maculata</i> (not according to Paul Forster (BRI))	Alaceae	+	+							
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Alaceae	+	+	+			+	+		T
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>cameronii</i>			Alaceae	+	+							
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Alaceae	+						+		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>maculata</i>		<i>Aloe saponaria</i> var. <i>saponaria</i>	Alaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Aloe</i>	<i>parvibracteata</i>			Alaceae	+	+							
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>aequalis</i>			Poaceae	1		1	1					
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>geniculatus</i>			Poaceae	5	+	1	1		1		5c	
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>myosuroides</i>			Poaceae	5	+	1		+	1X	5c		
<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>pratensis</i>			Poaceae	5		1	1	+	1	5c		
<i>Aloysia</i>	<i>citrodora</i>		<i>Aloysia triphylla</i>	Verbenaceae	+					+			
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Alstroemeriaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	<i>psittacina</i>		<i>Alstroemeria pulchella</i> misapplied	Alstroemeriaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>dentata</i>	'Rubiginosa' in Qld, cv. Rubra in NT		Amaranthaceae	3	3						3	
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>ficoidea</i>		<i>Alternanthera tenella</i> , <i>Alternanthera paronychioides</i> , <i>Alternanthera bettzickiana</i> misapplied	Amaranthaceae	3	3							
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>philoxeroides</i>			Amaranthaceae	5S	+XNCES (turf)	5NCeS (turf)	1XNCES			1?NCE	1XNCS	
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	3	3nce	+nce		+	5NC	3NC	T
<i>Alternanthera</i>	<i>sessilis</i>			Amaranthaceae	+	+							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>bupleurifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>ovalifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Alysicarpus</i>	<i>vaginalis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+					+	3	
<i>Alyssum</i>	<i>alyssoides</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Alyssum</i>	<i>linifolium</i>			Brassicaceae	1	1	+	1		1	+		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5		2	1	+	2	5c		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>bitum</i>		<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>	Amaranthaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>caudatus</i>			Amaranthaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>cruentus</i>		<i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> , <i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> ssp. <i>cruentus</i>	Amaranthaceae	2		1			2	+	2	T
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>deflexus</i>			Amaranthaceae	2		2	1	+	2			
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>graecizans</i>	ssp. <i>silvestris</i>	<i>Amaranthus silvestris</i>	Amaranthaceae	2	+		1		2			
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>hybridus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	4	5	2		2	5	2	T
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>			Amaranthaceae	2		2	2		2			
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>powellii</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	4	5	5	2	2	5c		
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>quitensis</i>			Amaranthaceae	5		5						
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>retroflexus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5		5	5	5	2	5		T
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>spinosus</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	4	5		2			2	T
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>tricolor</i>			Amaranthaceae	3						+	3	
<i>Amaranthus</i>	<i>viridis</i>			Amaranthaceae	5	4	5	2		2	5	3	T
<i>Amaryllis</i>	<i>belladonna</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+		+	+		+	+		T
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>artemisiifolia</i>		<i>Ambrosia elatior</i> var. <i>artemisiifolia</i>	Asteraceae	4S	4ncS	3S	+			3cS		
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>confertiflora</i>			Asteraceae	3S	2S	3S						
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>psilostachya</i>			Asteraceae	5S	2NCS	5nceS	5NCES		2ncS	3cS		
<i>Ambrosia</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3S		3nceS	+S		2ncS			
<i>Ammannia</i>	<i>auriculata</i>			Lythraceae	3	+					+	3	
<i>Ammi</i>	<i>majus</i>			Apiaceae	5	2	3	1	+	1	5		T
<i>Ammi</i>	<i>visnaga</i>			Apiaceae	+		+						T
<i>Ammophila</i>	<i>arenaria</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>calycina</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?, <i>Amsinckia hispida</i>	Boraginaceae	5	1	5	5nc	2	4NC	0NC	2	T
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>intermedia</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?	Boraginaceae	5	2	5	5nc					T
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>lycopsoides</i>		<i>Amsinckia</i> complex?	Boraginaceae	5	1	5	5nc		4NC	0NC		T
<i>Amsinckia</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Boraginaceae	+			+nc					T
<i>Anacardium</i>	<i>occidentale</i>			Anacardiaceae	4							4	
<i>Anacyclus</i>	<i>radiatus</i>			Asteraceae	0					0			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>	red & blue flowered forms			Primulaceae	5	3	3	3	+	1	5c	T
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>minima</i>			Primulaceae	1		+	1		1	+		
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Primulaceae	+	+							
<i>Anagallis</i>	<i>pumila</i>			Primulaceae	+	+							
<i>Anagyris</i>	<i>foetida</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+					+			
<i>Ananas</i>	<i>comosus</i>			Bromeliaceae	+	+							
<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	1		+	1	1	1	1		
<i>Anchusa</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Boraginaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Andrographis</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Acanthaceae	2							2	
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>distachyos</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>gayanus</i>			Poaceae	3XS	3XS					+	+	
<i>Andropogon</i>	<i>virginicus</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3	1					
<i>Anethum</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Apiaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Angelonia</i>	<i>salicariifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+							
<i>Annona</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Annonaceae	+XS	+XNCS							
<i>Annona</i>	<i>reticulata</i>			Annonaceae	3	+						3	
<i>Annona</i>	<i>squamosa</i>			Annonaceae	+	+							
<i>Anoda</i>	<i>cristata</i>	<i>Sida cristata</i>		Malvaceae	4	4	3				1X		
<i>Anomatheca</i>	<i>laxa</i>			Iridaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Anredera</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Basellaceae	2	2	+nc	+	2	+	+	T	
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	2		2	+	+	+			
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>cotula</i>			Asteraceae	5	1	5	5	4NC	+	3		Taints milk & meat
<i>Anthemis</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Asteraceae	+				+				
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>aristatum</i>			Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>odoratum</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3	3	+	1	+	T?	
<i>Anthriscus</i>	<i>caucalis</i>			Apiaceae	+				+				
<i>Anthyllis</i>	<i>barba-jovis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+					+			
<i>Antigonon</i>	<i>leptopus</i>			Polygonaceae	+	+							
<i>Aphanes</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rosaceae	1		1	1	+	1	1	+	
<i>Aphanes</i>	<i>microcarpa</i>			Rosaceae	1		1	1		1			
<i>Apium</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Apiaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+	+	T
<i>Aponogeton</i>	<i>distachyos</i>			Aponogetonaceae	+		+	+	+	+			

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Aptenia</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Aizoaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Aquilegia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Ranunculaceae	+			+					
<i>Arabis</i>	<i>thaliana</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+	+		+				
<i>Arachis</i>	<i>hypogaea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+					+		
<i>Araujia</i>	<i>sericifera</i>		<i>Araujia hortorum</i>	Asclepiadaceae	1X	+	+nc	+	+	+	1X		T
<i>Arbutus</i>	<i>unedo</i>			Ericaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Arctium</i>	<i>lappa</i>			Asteraceae	2		0X	2					
<i>Arctium</i>	<i>minus</i>			Asteraceae	1		1		+				
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>calendula</i>			Asteraceae	5	3	5	5	5	3	5	3	T
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>populifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Arctotheca</i>	<i>prostrata</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Arctotis</i>	<i>stoechadifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>crenata</i>		<i>Bladhia crenata</i>	Myrsinaceae	+		+						
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>crispa</i>			Myrsinaceae	+	+							
<i>Ardisia</i>	<i>solanacea</i>			Myrsinaceae	+	+							
<i>Arenaria</i>	<i>leptoclados</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3	1	3	1	1	1	+		
<i>Arenaria</i>	<i>serpyllifolia</i>	<i>ssp. serpyllifolia</i>		Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1	+				
<i>Argemone</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>	<i>ssp. ochroleuca</i>		Papaveraceae	5	5	3	1	+	2	5nc	5NC	T
<i>Argemone</i>	<i>subtusiformis</i>		<i>Argemone mexicana</i> in Qld	Papaveraceae	4	4	3						T
<i>Argyranthemum</i>	<i>foeniculaceum</i>		<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> ssp. <i>foeniculaceum</i> , <i>Chrysanthemum</i> <i>anethifolium</i>	Asteraceae	+					+	+		
<i>Argyranthemum</i>	<i>frutescens</i>	<i>ssp. frutescens</i> in Qld	<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> ssp. <i>frutescens</i> , <i>Chrysanthemum</i> <i>frutescens</i>	Asteraceae	2	+				+	2c		
<i>Argyria</i>	<i>nervosa</i>		<i>Convolvulus nervosus</i>	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Arisarum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Araceae	+					+			
<i>Aristea</i>	<i>ecklonii</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Aristolochiaceae	+	+	+						T?
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>odoratissima</i>			Aristolochiaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Aristolochia</i>	<i>ringens</i>			Aristolochiaceae	+	+							
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>elatius</i>	<i>var. bulbosum</i>		Poaceae	3	+	3	3	+	2	+		
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>elatius</i>	<i>var. elatius</i>		Poaceae	1		1						
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>arborescens</i>			Asteraceae	+		+			+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>ludoviciana</i>		<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i> , <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> var. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>thuscula</i>		<i>Artemisia canariensis</i>	Asteraceae	?					?			
<i>Artemisia</i>	<i>verlotorum</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Arum</i>	<i>italicum</i>			Araceae	+		+	+		+	+		T
<i>Aruncus</i>	<i>dioicus</i>			Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Arundo</i>	<i>donax</i>	var. <i>donax</i>		Poaceae	3	1	3nc			+	+	3	
<i>Arundo</i>	<i>donax</i>	var. <i>versicolor</i>		Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Asclepias</i>	<i>curassavica</i>			Asclepiadaceae	3	2	+	+		+	+	3	T
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>africanus</i>		<i>Protasparagus africanus</i>	Asparagaceae	+	+	+		+				
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>asparagoides</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum asparagoides</i> , <i>Asparagus medeoloides</i>	Asparagaceae	5S	+	5nc (orchards)	5 (orchards)	+XNCS	+XS	+		
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>declinatus</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum declinatum</i> , <i>Asparagus crispus</i>	Asparagaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>densiflorus</i>		also cv. <i>Sprengeri</i> in Qld, <i>Protasparagus densiflorus</i> , <i>Protasparagus aethiopicus</i>	Asparagaceae	+	+	+nc			+	+		T
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Asparagaceae	3	+	3	3	+	+	3		T
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>plumosus</i>		<i>Protasparagus plumosus</i> , <i>Asparagus setaceus</i>	Asparagaceae	+	+	+nc	+		+			
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>scandens</i>		<i>Myrsiphyllum scandens</i>	Asparagaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Asparagus</i>	<i>virgatus</i>		<i>Protasparagus virgatus</i>	Asparagaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Asperula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+						
<i>Asphodelus</i>	<i>fistulosus</i>			Asphodelaceae	5	1	3nc	3nc	3NEC	3n	5	2NC	T
<i>Asphodelus</i>	sp.			Asphodelaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Aster</i>	<i>novi-belgii</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+					
<i>Aster</i>	<i>subulatus</i>		<i>Symphytotrichum subulatum</i>	Asteraceae	3	2	3	1	+	1	3c	3	
<i>Asterolinon</i>	<i>linum-stellatum</i>			Primulaceae	1			+		1	+		
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>?prolixus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+						+		
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>hamosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+			+			
<i>Astragalus</i>	<i>sesameus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+			+			
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangetica</i>	ssp. <i>gangetica</i>	complex of species	Acanthaceae	3	+						3	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Asystasia</i>	<i>gangelica</i>	<i>ssp. micrantha</i>	<i>Asystasia intrusa</i> , <i>Asystasia</i> <i>coromandeliana</i> var. <i>micrantha</i>	Acanthaceae	1XPS		1XPS						
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>hortensis</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1			+	+	1	+		
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>patula</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1		1	1	+	1			
<i>Atriplex</i>	<i>prostrata</i>			Chenopodiaceae	2			2	+	2	+		
<i>Avellinia</i>	<i>michellii</i>			Poaceae	1			+		1	+		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>barbata</i>			Poaceae	5		3	3	+	5	5c		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>fatua</i>	x <i>Avena sativa</i>		Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Avena</i>	<i>fatua</i>			Poaceae	5	5	5	5	1	5	5	+	T
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	1	+	1	3		T (nitrate)
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sterilis</i>	<i>ssp. ludoviciana</i>		Poaceae	5	5	5	1	1	1	5c		
<i>Avena</i>	<i>sterilis</i>	<i>ssp. sterilis</i>		Poaceae	1		+	1					
<i>Avena</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Poaceae	1		+	+	+		1		
<i>Axonopus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Poaceae	5	5 (turf)	3 (turf)				3c	5 (turf)	
<i>Axonopus</i>	<i>fissifolius</i>		<i>Axonopus affinis</i>	Poaceae	4	4 (turf)	3 (turf)	3		1	+		
<i>Azadirachta</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Melia indica</i>	Meliaceae	5	2X						5	
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>argusifolia</i>		<i>Babiana disticha</i> , <i>Babiana stricta</i> <i>auct. non</i>	Iridaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>nana</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Babiana</i>	<i>tubulosa</i>	var. <i>tubiflora</i>		Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Baccharis</i>	<i>halimifolia</i>			Asteraceae	3	3nc	3nce			+	+	T	
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>monnieri</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Bacopa</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2	2							
<i>Baeometra</i>	<i>uniflora</i>			Colchicaceae	+			+		+	+	T	
<i>Ballota</i>	<i>nigra</i>	<i>ssp. foetida</i>		Lamiaceae	1		1	+					
<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>balcooa</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Barbarea</i>	<i>intermedia</i>			Brassicaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Barbarea</i>	<i>verna</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+	+	+	1			
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>cristata</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>lupulina</i>			Acanthaceae	+							+	
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>prionitis</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+						+NCE	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Barleria</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Bartsia</i>	<i>trixago</i>		<i>Bellardia trixago</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3		1	2	1	1	3		T?
<i>Basella</i>	<i>alba</i>			Basellaceae	+		+						
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>hysopifolia</i>		<i>Salsola hysopifolia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	+			+					
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	ornamental form	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	+					+			T
<i>Bassia</i>	<i>scoparia</i>	weedy form	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OXES				OXCENS		OXNCES		T
<i>Batrachium</i>	<i>trichophyllum</i>			Ranunculaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>monandra</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Bauhinia</i>	<i>variegata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Belamcanda</i>	<i>chinensis</i>			Iridaceae	+	+							
<i>Bellis</i>	<i>perennis</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Benincasa</i>	<i>hispida</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+	+							
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>aristata</i>		<i>Berberis lycium</i> misidentified	Berberidaceae	+		+						
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>darwinii</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+						
<i>Berberis</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+						D
<i>Berkheya</i>	<i>rigida</i>			Asteraceae	4XS			4	OXCENS	1	3XncS		
<i>Berula</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Apiaceae	2	1	2	+		2	+		T
<i>Beta</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>ssp. maritima</i>		Chenopodiaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Beta</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>ssp. vulgaris</i>		Chenopodiaceae	+			+					
<i>Betula</i>	<i>nigra</i>		<i>Betula rubra</i>	Betulaceae	+						+		
<i>Betula</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Betulaceae	+				+				
<i>Betula</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Betulaceae	+						+		
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>bipinnata</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	1				3c	3	
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>pilosa</i>	<i>var. pilosa & var. radiata</i> in Qld		Asteraceae	4	4	3	1		1	3c	3	
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>subalternans</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	3						
<i>Bidens</i>	<i>tripartita</i>			Asteraceae	1		1	1					
<i>Bifora</i>	<i>testiculata</i>			Apiaceae	5			5		5			
<i>Bixa</i>	<i>orellana</i>			Bixaceae	+	+							
<i>Blackstonia</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Gentianaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Blainvillea</i>	<i>acnella</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Blainvillea</i>	<i>gayana</i>			Asteraceae	2S	2CES							
<i>Blechnum</i>	<i>occidentale</i>			Blechnaceae	+	+							

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Boehmeria</i>	<i>nivea</i>			Urticaceae	+	+							
<i>Borago</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Boraginaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		T
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>bladhii</i>	<i>ssp. glabra</i>		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>insculpta</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	<i>pertusa</i>			Poaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Bougainvillea</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Nyctaginaceae	+	+							
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>advena</i>		<i>Urochloa advena</i>	Poaceae	3		3						
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>brizantha</i>		<i>Urochloa brizantha</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Urochloa decumbens</i>	Poaceae	3	+	3				+		T (photo-sensitization)
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>eruciformis</i>			Poaceae	5	5	1						
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>	<i>var. reticulata</i>	<i>Urochloa fasciculata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	Poaceae	4	2	4						
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>humidicola</i>			Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>mutica</i>		<i>Urochloa mutica</i>	Poaceae	5S	4XS (sugarcane)	3S					3S	5S T
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>ramosa</i>		<i>Urochloa ramosa</i>	Poaceae	+	+					+	0	
<i>Bracharia</i>	<i>texana</i>		<i>Urochloa texana</i>	Poaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Brachypodium</i>	<i>distachyon</i>			Poaceae	1		+	1	+	1	+		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>barrleri</i>	<i>ssp. oxyrhina</i>	<i>Brassica oxyrhina</i>	Brassicaceae	+						+		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>elongata</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>fruticulosa</i>			Brassicaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+		
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	1	1	1	1	5		T
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>oleracea</i>			Brassicaceae	3		1	1		1	3	1	T
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	<i>ssp. chinensis</i>	<i>Brassica chinensis</i>	Brassicaceae	+	+							
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	<i>ssp. oleifolia</i>		Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	<i>ssp. rapa</i>		Brassicaceae	5					1	5c		T
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>rapa</i>	<i>ssp. sylvestris</i>		Brassicaceae	5	1	3	3	5	1			
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>tournefortii</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	3	3	3	3	5c	1	
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>x juncea</i>			Brassicaceae	5	2	3	5		2	5c	1	
<i>Brassica</i>	<i>x napus</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	3	3	1		5c		T
<i>Brillantaisia</i>	<i>lamium</i>		<i>Leucorhaphis lamium</i>	Acanthaceae	3XS	3XcS							
<i>Briza</i>	<i>maxima</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	1	+	1	3c	+	
<i>Briza</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	1	+	1	3c		
<i>Briza</i>	<i>subaristata</i>			Poaceae	+		+						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>alopecuroides</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+	+	+		+		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>brevis</i>			Poaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>catharticus</i>		<i>Bromus willdenowii</i> misapplied, <i>Bromus unioloides</i> Kunth	Poaceae	5	3	3	3	+	3	5c	+	
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>cebadilla</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>diandrus</i>		includes <i>Bromus rigidus</i>	Poaceae	5	1	3	3		3	5c	3	
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	ssp. <i>hordeaceus</i>		Poaceae	5	1	1	3	+	1	5c		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	ssp. <i>molliformis</i>	<i>Bromus molliformis</i>	Poaceae	5		1				5c		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>hordeaceus</i>	ssp. <i>pseudothominei</i>	not in Australia?; <i>Bromus</i> x <i>pseudothominei</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>inermis</i>		<i>Bromus coloratus</i> recorded but not naturalised in WA	Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lanceolatus</i>		not in Australia?	Poaceae	3			3		1	+		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lithobius</i>	x <i>Bromus cecabilla</i>		Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>lithobius</i>		<i>Bromus fonkii</i>	Poaceae	1			1	+				
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>madritensis</i>	(var. <i>ciliatus</i> in Tas)		Poaceae	3	1	1	3	+	1	3c	1	
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>racemosus</i>	(ssp. <i>commutatus</i> in Vic)		Poaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>rubens</i>			Poaceae	5	1	1	3		1	5c		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>secalinus</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>sterilis</i>			Poaceae	1		+	1	+		0?		
<i>Bromus</i>	<i>tectorum</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+			0?		T
<i>Browallia</i>	<i>americana</i>			Solanaceae	+	+							
<i>Brugmansia</i>	X <i>candida</i>		(<i>Datura candida</i>), <i>Brugmansia aurea</i> x <i>Brugmansia versicolor</i>	Solanaceae	+	+							T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>beauverdii</i>			Crassulaceae	+	+							
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>daigremontianum</i>	x <i>Bryophyllum delagoense</i>		Crassulaceae	5S	5ncS	5nceS						T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>daigremontianum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe daigremontiana</i>	Crassulaceae	2	2							T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>delagoense</i>		<i>Bryophyllum tubiflorum</i> , <i>Kalanchoe delagoensis</i> , <i>Kalanchoe tubiflora</i>	Crassulaceae	5S	5ncS	5nceS				+		T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>fedtschenkoi</i>		<i>Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi</i>	Crassulaceae	2	2							
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>pinnatum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Crassulaceae	3	3	3nc						T
<i>Bryophyllum</i>	<i>proliferum</i>		<i>Kalanchoe prolifera</i> , <i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i>	Crassulaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>asiatica</i>			Buddleiaceae	+			+					

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>australis</i>		<i>Buddleja brasiliensis</i> , <i>Buddleja stachyoides</i>	Buddlejaceae	+	+							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>davidii</i>			Buddlejaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>dysophylla</i>		<i>Chilanthus dysophyllus</i>	Buddlejaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>lindleyana</i>		<i>Adenopilea lindleyana</i>	Buddlejaceae	+	+							
<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>			Buddlejaceae	+	+	+			+	+		T
<i>Buglossoides</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Boraginaceae	5	2	5	5	1	1	5	2	T
<i>Bulbinella</i>	<i>floribunda</i>			Asphodelaceae	+						+		
<i>Bulbostylis</i>	<i>striatella</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Bunchosia</i>	<i>glandulifera</i>		<i>Malpighia glandulifera</i>	Malpighiaceae	+	+							
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>lanceifolium</i>			Apiaceae	1X		+				1X		
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Apiaceae	+	+							
<i>Bupleurum</i>	<i>semicompositum</i>			Apiaceae	1			+		1	+		
<i>Cabomba</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>			Cabombaceae	+	+NC	+nc	+				ONCE	
<i>Caesalpinia</i>	<i>decapetala</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+nce						
<i>Caesalpinia</i>	<i>gilliesii</i>		<i>Poinciana gilliesii</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+			+	+	+	T
<i>Cajanus</i>	<i>cajan</i>		<i>Cajanus bicolor</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>edentula</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Cakile</i>	<i>maritima</i>	<i>ssp. maritima</i>		Brassicaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	<i>epigejos</i>			Poaceae	0XS				0XS				
<i>Calamintha</i>	<i>nepeta</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
<i>Calandrinia</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Portulacaceae	3		+	3	+	+	+		
<i>Calceolaria</i>	<i>tripartita</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	3	1	3	2	1	1			
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	1	+	+			
<i>Calendula</i>	<i>palaestina</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Calcepinia</i>	<i>irregularis</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Calibrachoa</i>	<i>parviflora</i>		<i>Petunia parviflora</i>	Solanaceae	1		1						
<i>Calicotome</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3			3nc					
<i>Calliandra</i>	<i>surinamensis</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
<i>Callisia</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Commelinaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Callisia</i>	<i>repens</i>			Commelinaceae	+	+							
<i>Callitriche</i>	<i>hamulata</i>			Callitrichaceae	+			+		+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Callitriche</i>	<i>stagnalis</i>			Callitricaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Calluna</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					
<i>Calopogonium</i>	<i>mucunoides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	4						+	
<i>Calotropis</i>	<i>gigantea</i>			Asclepiadaceae	+	+				+	+	+	T
<i>Calotropis</i>	<i>procera</i>			Asclepiadaceae	5S	2S				+	3ncS	5ncS	T?
<i>Calypotacarpus</i>	<i>vialis</i>		<i>Synedrella vialis</i>	Asteraceae	2	2							
<i>Calystegia</i>	<i>silvatica</i>			Convolvulaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Camelina</i>	<i>alyssum</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+		+	1			
<i>Camelina</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Brassicaceae	1			+	+	1	+		
<i>Camellia</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Theaceae	+	+							
<i>Campanula</i>	<i>rapunculoides</i>			Campanulaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Campsis</i>	<i>radicans</i>		<i>Campsis</i> x <i>tagliabuana</i> ?, <i>Tecoma radicans</i> , <i>Bignonia radicans</i>	Bignoniaceae	1XS						1XS		T?
<i>Campsis</i>	<i>x tagliabuana</i>		<i>Campsis grandiflora</i> x <i>Campsis radicans</i> , <i>Tecoma tagliabuana</i>	Bignoniaceae	+		+						
<i>Canavalia</i>	<i>ensiformis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+					+		
<i>Canna</i>	<i>indica</i>			Cannaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Canna</i>	<i>x generalis</i>		hybrid between <i>Canna indica</i> and others	Cannaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Canna</i>	<i>x orchoides</i>		hybrid between <i>Canna indica</i> and others	Cannaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Cannabis</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Cannabaceae	+S	+S	+S			0?S	+S		T
<i>Capsella</i>	<i>bursa-pastoris</i>			Brassicaceae	3	3	3	3	3	1	3	1	T
<i>Capsicum</i>	<i>annuum</i>	var. <i>glabriusculum</i>		Solanaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Capsicum</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Brassicaceae	2XS			+	2XS (nurseries)				
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5 (nursery)	5 (nurseries)	5 (nurseries)	1	1			
<i>Cardamine</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5 (nursery)	5 (nurseries)	5 (nurseries)	5 (nurseries)	1	5 (nursery)	3 (nursery)	
<i>Cardaria</i>	<i>draba</i>			Brassicaceae	5	2	5nc	5nce	5NC	1	4NC		T
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>grandiflorum</i>			Sapindaceae	+	+	+nc				+		
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>halicacabum</i>	var. <i>halicacabum</i>		Sapindaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>halicacabum</i>	var. <i>microcarpum</i>		Sapindaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>acanthoides</i>			Asteraceae	0?			0?					
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>nutans</i>	ssp. <i>nutans</i>		Asteraceae	5XS		5nceS	2XNCES	5NCES	2	0NC		
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>pycnocephalus</i>			Asteraceae	5	1	5	5nc	5NC	1	5		T

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>tenuiflorus</i>			Asteraceae	5	1	5	5nc	5NC	2	5		T
<i>Carduus</i>	<i>thoermeri</i>			Asteraceae	2	2							
<i>Carex</i>	<i>albula</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+NC				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>arenaria</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Carex</i>	<i>buxbaumii</i>	ssp. <i>buxbaumii</i>		Cyperaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Carex</i>	<i>demissa</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>disticha</i>			Cyperaceae	+			+					
<i>Carex</i>	<i>divisa</i>			Cyperaceae	3			3	+	+	+		
<i>Carex</i>	<i>divulsa</i>	ssp. <i>divulsa</i>		Cyperaceae	1			1	+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>flacca</i>			Cyperaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>flagellifera</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+NC				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>lepidocarpa</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>ovalis</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Cyperaceae	1			1					
<i>Carex</i>	<i>pilulifera</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>punctata</i>			Cyperaceae	+			+					
<i>Carex</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Cyperaceae	+				+				
<i>Carex</i>	<i>testacea</i>			Cyperaceae	+			+	+NC				
<i>Carica</i>	<i>papaya</i>		<i>Papaya carica</i>	Caricaceae	+	+							
<i>Carpanthea</i>	<i>pomeridiana</i>			Aizoaceae	+		+						
<i>Carpesium</i>	<i>cernuum</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>aequilaterus</i>	x <i>Sarcosoma bicarnata</i>		Aizoaceae	+						+		
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>aequilaterus</i>	<i>Carpobrotus chilense</i>		Aizoaceae	1	1	+	+	+	1			
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>edulis</i>	x <i>Carpobrotus virescens</i>		Aizoaceae	+						+		
<i>Carpobrotus</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Aizoaceae	3		+	+	+	1	3		
<i>Carrichtera</i>	<i>annua</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	3	3	1	1	5	3	
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>dentatus</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	1					
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>glaucus</i>			Asteraceae	2			2		1			
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>			Asteraceae	5	3NC	5nc	5nc	5	3	5nc	3NC	
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>leucocaulos</i>			Asteraceae	4						4nc		
<i>Carthamus</i>	<i>tinctorius</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	+	+	1	+	1	
<i>Caryota</i>	<i>mitis</i>			Areaceae	4							4	
<i>Casimiroa</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Rutaceae	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cassia</i>	<i>fistula</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2	+					2	2	T
<i>Cassia</i>	<i>grandis</i>		<i>Carthocarpus grandis</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Castilla</i>	<i>elastica</i>			Moraceae	+	+							
<i>Castilleja</i>	<i>attenuata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Castilleja</i>	<i>exserta</i>	ssp. <i>exserta</i>		Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Catapodium</i>	<i>marinum</i>		<i>Desmazeria marina</i>	Poaceae	+		+	+	+		+		
<i>Catapodium</i>	<i>rigidum</i>		<i>Desmazeria rigida</i>	Poaceae	2		1	+	+	2	1		
<i>Catharanthus</i>	<i>roseus</i>			Apocynaceae	3	2	+				+	3	T
<i>Cedronella</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+	+	+			
<i>Celosia</i>	<i>argentea</i>			Amaranthaceae	3	+					1	3	
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>australis</i>			Ulmaceae	+		+						
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>occidentalis</i>			Ulmaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Celtis</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Ulmaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>biflorus</i>			Poaceae	5	+					3+	5	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>brownii</i>			Poaceae	5	+						5	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>caliculatus</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1 (native)						
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Poaceae	3XS	2	1			2XS	3	3	T (oxalate)
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Poaceae	5	4	3				3c	5NC	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>incertus</i>			Poaceae	5	2	5nce	4		4	3+		
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>longispinus</i>			Poaceae	5	1	5nce	5nce		5NC	3	2	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>pennisetiformis</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1			1			
<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>setiger</i>		<i>Cenchrus setigerus</i> in SA	Poaceae	5	1	1			+	3+	5	
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>?iberica</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>aspera</i>		<i>Centaurea</i> sp. A in NSW	Asteraceae	1		+			1			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>calitrapa</i>			Asteraceae	5	2	5nceS	5nceS	+	2	+		T
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>cineraria</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>cyaneus</i>		<i>Centaurea cyanoides</i> in WA	Asteraceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>eriphora</i>			Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>jacea</i>			Asteraceae	+	+			+				
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>maculosa</i>			Asteraceae	+XES		+XNCES						
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>meltensis</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	3	3	+	2	+		T?
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>nigra</i>		<i>Centaurea</i> sp. B in NSW	Asteraceae	4XS	1	0XNCES	4XNCES	+X?S	+			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>	ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>		Asteraceae	+					+			

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Asteraceae	+			+		+			
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>scabiosa</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Centaurea</i>	<i>solstitialis</i>			Asteraceae	5	2	5nce	3nc	+	2	5		T
<i>Centaureium</i>	<i>erythraea</i>			Gentianaceae	3	1	1	1	+	1	3		
<i>Centaureium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Gentianaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Centaureium</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>			Gentianaceae	3			1		1	3c		
<i>Centaureium</i>	<i>spicatum</i>			Gentianaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		+ (native)
<i>Centaureium</i>	<i>tenuiflorum</i>			Gentianaceae	1	+	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Centranthus</i>	<i>macrocephalus</i>			Valerianaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Centranthus</i>	<i>ruber</i>	ssp. <i>ruber</i>		Valerianaceae	1		+	1	+	+	+		
<i>Centratherum</i>	<i>punctatum</i>	ssp. <i>punctatum</i>		Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>pascuorum</i>		<i>Bradybaya pascuorum</i> , <i>Bradybaya virginiana</i> form <i>pascuorum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	+						2	
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>plumieri</i>		<i>Clitoria plumieri</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							3	
<i>Centrosema</i>	<i>pubescens</i>		<i>Bradybaya pubescens</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	4					+	3	
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>balearicum</i>		<i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> misapplied	Caryophyllaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>comatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1					
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>diffusum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>glomeratum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5	3	3	5	3	1	3c	1	
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>pumilum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>semidecandrum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1	+	1			
<i>Cerastium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>		misidentified as <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> ssp. <i>triviale</i> & <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> & <i>Cerastium fontanum</i> ssp. <i>vulgare</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3	1	1	1	3		+		
<i>Ceratonia</i>	<i>siliqua</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+			+			
<i>Cercis</i>	<i>siliquastrum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?					0?			
<i>Cereus</i>	<i>uruguayensis</i>		<i>Cereus peruvianus</i> misapplied, same as <i>Cereus hildmannianus</i> ?, <i>Cereus hildmannianus</i> ssp.	Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>nocturnum</i>			Solanaceae	+		+						
<i>Cestrum</i>	<i>parqui</i>			Solanaceae	5S	3ncS	5nceS	5nceS		+			T
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>nigricans</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+				+	+		+ (native)

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Chamaecrista</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+					+	
<i>Chamaecytisus</i>	<i>palmensis</i>		<i>Chamaecytisus prolifer</i> ssp. <i>prolifer</i> var. <i>palmensis</i> , <i>Cytisus palmensis</i> , <i>Cytisus prolifer</i> var. <i>palmensis</i> , <i>C. proliferus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Chamaemelum</i>	<i>nobile</i>			Asteraceae	1			1	+	+			
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>hirta</i>		<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	2	3	+			+	3	T?
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>		<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> , <i>Euphorbia brasiliensis</i> , <i>Chamaesyce brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	2	2						+	
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>maculata</i>		<i>Chamaesyce supina</i> , <i>Euphorbia maculata</i> , <i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> previously in Qld?	Euphorbiaceae	5	5 (nursery)	3 (nursery)	3 (nursery)		1		3 (turf)	
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>nutans</i>		<i>Euphorbia nutans</i>	Euphorbiaceae	1		1						
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>opthalmica</i>		<i>Euphorbia ophthalmica</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	3 (turf)	3 (turf)						
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	<i>prostrata</i>		<i>Euphorbia chamaesyce</i> , <i>E. prostrata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	5	5 (nursery)	3 (nursery)					3 (turf)	T
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	<i>bicolor</i>			Iridaceae	+			+		0?			
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	<i>floribunda</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>album</i>			Chenopodiaceae	5	4	5	5	5	3	5	1	T
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>ambrosioides</i>		var. <i>ambrosioides</i> to var. <i>anthelm inicum</i> (& intermediates)	Chenopodiaceae	3	2	3	1		1	3		T?
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>detestans</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+		+						
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>glaucum</i>	ssp. <i>glaucum</i>		Chenopodiaceae	1			1	1	1	+		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>macrosperrum</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>multifidum</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+		
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>murale</i>			Chenopodiaceae	5	2	3	5	5	2	3	1	T? (taints milk)
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>opulifolium</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1					1			
<i>Chenopodium</i>	<i>vulvaria</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1		+	1	1	1			
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>barbata</i>		<i>Chloris inflata</i>	Poaceae	3	2					3	3	
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>gayana</i>			Poaceae	3	3	1	3		2	+	3	
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Poaceae	3							3	
<i>Chloris</i>	<i>virgata</i>			Poaceae	3	3	3	3		2	+	3	
<i>Chlorophytum</i>	<i>comosum</i>		<i>Anthericum comosum</i>	Anthericaceae	+		+						
<i>Choisya</i>	<i>ternata</i>			Rutaceae	0?					0?			

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Chondrilla</i>	<i>junceae</i>			Asteraceae	5S	1	5	5nce	+NCE	5NC	5NCES		
<i>Chonemopha</i>	<i>fragrans</i>			Apocynaceae	+	+							
<i>Chorispora</i>	<i>tenella</i>			Brassicaceae	4			4					
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	less weedy form		Asteraceae	+ES	+NCES							
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>odorata</i>	weedy form	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i>	Asteraceae	4XES	4XNCES							
<i>Chromolaena</i>	<i>squalida</i>			Asteraceae	+ES	+NCES							
<i>Chrozophora</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5		+	5		1	+		T
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>monilifera</i>		Asteraceae	+		+nce	+nce	+	+	0NC		
<i>Chrysanthemoides</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	ssp. <i>rotundata</i>		Asteraceae	+	+NCE	+nce	+nce					
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	<i>coronarium</i>			Asteraceae	3		+			+	3c		
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	<i>segetum</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Chrysocoma</i>	<i>coma-aurea</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Cicendia</i>	<i>filiformis</i>			Gentianaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Cicendia</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Gentianaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Cicer</i>	<i>arietinum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Cichorium</i>	<i>endivia</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Cichorium</i>	<i>intybus</i>			Asteraceae	3	3	+	+	+	1	3		Taints milk?
<i>Cineraria</i>	<i>lyratiformis</i>		<i>Cineraria lyrata</i>	Asteraceae	2		2nc						
<i>Cinnamomum</i>	<i>camphora</i>			Lauraceae	3	+	3nc			0?	+		T?
<i>Crisium</i>	<i>arvense</i>			Asteraceae	5		3nce	5nce	5NC	0?N	5nc		
<i>Crisium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	5	3	5	5nc	5NC	4	5c		
<i>Cissus</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Vitaceae	+	+							
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>incanus</i>	ssp. <i>creticus</i>	<i>Cistus creticus</i>	Cistaceae	+			+					
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>monspeliensis</i>			Cistaceae	+			+					
<i>Cistus</i>	<i>psilosepalus</i>			Cistaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Citharexylum</i>	<i>fruticosum</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Citrullus</i>	<i>colocynthis</i>			Cucurbitaceae	3	1	1	3		1	3	3	T?
<i>Citrullus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>	var. <i>lanatus</i>		Cucurbitaceae	5	4	3	3		1	5	3NC	T?
<i>Citrus</i>	x <i>limon</i>		<i>Citrus x limonia</i> , <i>Citrus limonia</i> (depends on who you follow)	Rutaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Claytonia</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Portulacaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Clematis</i>	<i>flammula</i>	ssp. <i>flammula</i>		Ranunculaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Clematis</i>	<i>vitalba</i>			Ranunculaceae	+			+	+	+			T

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Capparaceae	3	3						0	
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>gynandra</i>			Capparaceae	2	2					+	2	
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>hassleriana</i>			Capparaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>monophylla</i>			Capparaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cleome</i>	<i>rutidosperma</i>			Capparaceae	+XES							+XNCES	
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>chinense</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>	form <i>baueri</i>		Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>schweinfurthii</i>	var. <i>bakeri</i>		Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clerodendrum</i>	<i>thompsoniae</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Clidemia</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Melastomataceae	2XES	2XNCES							
<i>Clinopodium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+					
<i>Clitoria</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>		<i>Clitoria cajanifolia</i> form <i>glabrior</i> , <i>Martusia laurifolia</i> , <i>Neurocarpum laurifolium</i> , <i>Ternatea laurifolia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Clitoria</i>	<i>ternatea</i>		<i>Ternatea ternatea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	2					+	3	T
<i>Chnicus</i>	<i>benedictus</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cobaea</i>	<i>scandens</i>		<i>Rosenbergia scandens</i>	Cobaeaceae	+		+						
<i>Cocos</i>	<i>nucifera</i>			Arecaceae	+	+							
<i>Codiaeum</i>	<i>variegatum</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Coffea</i>	<i>arabica</i>			Rubiaceae	+	+							
<i>Coix</i>	<i>gigantea</i>		<i>Coix lacynma-jobi</i> var. <i>gigantea</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Coix</i>	<i>lacynma-jobi</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Colchicum</i>	<i>autumnale</i>			Colchicaceae	+					+			
<i>Coleonema</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>			Rutaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Collomia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>		<i>Collomia linearis</i> misapplied in Tas, <i>Navarretia grandiflora</i>	Polemoniaceae	1		1		+				
<i>Colocasia</i>	<i>esculenta</i>	var. <i>esculenta</i> in WA		Araceae	+	+	+				+		T
<i>Combretum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Combretaceae	+	+							
<i>Commelina</i>	<i>africana</i>			Commelinaceae	+		+						
<i>Commelina</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Commelinaceae	4	4	1				+		
<i>Conium</i>	<i>maculatum</i>			Aplaceae	3	2NCE	3nce	3nc	3NC	3	+		T
<i>Conringia</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Brassicaceae	1	1	+	+		1			

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Consolida</i>	<i>ajacis</i>		<i>Consolida ambigua</i>	Ranunculaceae	+		+			+	+		T
<i>Convolvulus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Convolvulaceae	5	5	5	5nc	5	4nc	5nc		T
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>aegyptiaca</i>		<i>Conyza lineariloba</i>	Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>bilbaoana</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	+		1			
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Asteraceae	5	4	3	3	1	1	5c	3	
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>canadensis</i>	var. <i>canadensis</i>		Asteraceae	4	4	3	1	1	1	+		
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>leucantha</i>			Asteraceae	2	2	+						
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>parva</i>		<i>Conyza canadensis</i> var. <i>pusilla</i>	Asteraceae	3	2	3	+			+		
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>primifolia</i>		<i>Conyza primulaefolia</i> , <i>Conyza chilensis</i> , <i>Conyza scabiosifolia</i> , <i>Conyza</i> <i>scabiosaeifolia</i> , <i>Erigeron chilensis</i>	Asteraceae	2	2	+	+	+				
<i>Conyza</i>	<i>sumatrensis</i>		<i>Conyza albid</i>	Asteraceae	3	2	3	3	1	1	+		
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>baueri</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+						
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>repens</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Carchorus</i>	<i>aestuans</i>			Tiliaceae	5	+					+	5	
<i>Carchorus</i>	<i>capsularis</i>			Tiliaceae	5						+	5	
<i>Carchorus</i>	<i>olitorius</i>			Tiliaceae	5	3	+				3	5	T (too much grain)
<i>Carchorus</i>	<i>trilocularis</i>			Tiliaceae	4	4					+	4	
<i>Cordia</i>	<i>sinensis</i>			Boraginaceae	+	+							
<i>Cordylone</i>	<i>australis</i>			Agavaceae	+			+					
<i>Coreopsis</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	var. <i>lanceolata</i> and var. <i>Coreopsis grandiflora</i> <i>villosa</i> used in Qld but not other States		Asteraceae	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Coriandrum</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Apiaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Cornus</i>	<i>capitata</i>			Coriaceae	+			+					
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>didymus</i>			Brassicaceae	4	4	3	3	3	1	1		
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>integrifolius</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+							
<i>Coronopus</i>	<i>squamatus</i>			Brassicaceae	1			1	+				
<i>Corrigiola</i>	<i>litoralis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>jubata</i>			Poaceae	+		+nce	+	+NC				
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>richardii</i>			Poaceae	+				+NC				
<i>Cortaderia</i>	<i>selloana</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+nce	+	+NC	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>bipinnatus</i>		<i>Bidens formosa</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cosmos</i>	<i>caudatus</i>		<i>Bidens caudatus</i>	Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>divaricatus</i>		probably same as <i>Cotoneaster simonsii</i> in SA & Tas	Malaceae	+			+					D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>franchetii</i>		<i>Cotoneaster mairei</i>	Malaceae	+		+	+	+				D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>glaucoophyllus</i>	form <i>serotinus</i>	<i>Cotoneaster serotinus</i>	Malaceae	+		+nc	+	+	+	+		D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>horizontalis</i>			Malaceae	+		+	+					D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>lacteus</i>			Malaceae	+	+	+		+				D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>microphyllus</i>			Malaceae	+		+						D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>pamosus</i>			Malaceae	+		+nc	+	+	+	+		D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>rotundifolius</i>			Malaceae	+		+						D
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	<i>simonsii</i>			Malaceae	+				+	+			D
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>bipinnata</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	1		1	+		
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>coronopifolia</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	1	+	+	+		
<i>Cotula</i>	<i>turbinata</i>		<i>Cenia turbinata</i>	Asteraceae	5S		+XS					5S (turf)	
<i>Cotyledon</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>	var. <i>oblonga</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Cotyledon</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>	var. <i>orbiculata</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Crambe</i>	<i>hispanica</i>			Brassicaceae	+							+	
<i>Crassocephalum</i>	<i>crepidioides</i>			Asteraceae	3	3X	3				+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>alata</i>	var. <i>alata</i>		Crassulaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Crassulaceae	+					+			
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>ericoides</i>	var. <i>ericoides</i>		Crassulaceae	+			+					
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>glomerata</i>			Crassulaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>multicava</i>	ssp. <i>multicava</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>muscosa</i>	var. <i>muscosa</i>		Crassulaceae	+			+					
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>natans</i>	var. <i>minus</i>		Crassulaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>sarmentosa</i>	var. <i>sarmentosa</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+						
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>spathulata</i>			Crassulaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>tetragona</i>	ssp. <i>robusta</i>		Crassulaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Crassula</i>	<i>thunbergiana</i>			Crassulaceae	5						5c		
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>azarolus</i>			Malaceae	+					+			D
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>monogyna</i>			Malaceae	5	+	5	5nc	5	+			D

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Crataegus</i>	<i>x sinaica</i>		<i>Crataegus azarolus</i> var. <i>sinaica</i> , <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> x <i>Crataegus azarolus</i>	Malaceae	+			+		+			D
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>capillaris</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>dioscoridis</i>		<i>Crepis setosa</i> in other States?	Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>foetida</i>	ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> in NSW, ssp. <i>foetida</i> in SA & Vic		Asteraceae	1		+	1		1	+		
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>setosa</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	1	+				
<i>Crepis</i>	<i>vesicaria</i>	ssp. <i>haenseleri</i>		Asteraceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Crinum</i>	<i>moorei</i> (?powellii)			Amaryllidaceae	+						+		
<i>Crocasmia</i>	<i>x crocosmiflora</i>		<i>Crocasmia aurea</i> x <i>Crocasmia pottsii</i>	Iridaceae	+	+	+nc	+	+	+	+		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>agatiflora</i>	ssp. <i>agatiflora</i> in NSW & Vic		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>alata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>distantis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>goreënsis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	4	1				+	5	T
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>grahamiana</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>incana</i>	ssp. <i>incana</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	3			+		2	T?
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>incana</i>	ssp. <i>purpurascens</i>	<i>Crotalaria purpurascens</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	3						T?
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>junceae</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+				+		T?
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>laburnifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	ssp. <i>lanceolata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>lunata</i>		<i>Crotalaria semperflorens</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>micans</i>		<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>ochroleuca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>pallida</i>	var. <i>obovata</i> in Qld & NSW	<i>Crotalaria obovata</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1					3	T
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>senegalensis</i>		<i>Crotalaria uncinella</i> var. <i>senegalensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>spectabilis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	2	1						T
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	ssp. <i>granitiana</i>	<i>Crotalaria grantiana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	ssp. <i>virgulata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Crotalaria</i>	<i>zanzibarica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	2	+						
<i>Croton</i>	<i>capitatus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+		+						
<i>Croton</i>	<i>glandulosus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+S	+S							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Crupina</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Crypsis</i>	<i>schoenoides</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Asclepiadaceae	5S	5nc					4XNCES	+XNCES	T
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	var. <i>glaberrima</i>		Asclepiadaceae	4XS	+					0XNCES	4XNCES	
<i>Cryptostegia</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>	var. <i>madagascariensis</i>		Asclepiadaceae	3							3NCE	
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>anguria</i>	var. <i>anguria</i>		Cucurbitaceae	4	4	+						
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>dipsaceus</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>melb</i>	ssp. <i>agrestis</i>		Cucurbitaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>metuliferus</i>			Cucurbitaceae	4	4	+						
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>myriocarpus</i>	ssp. <i>myriocarpus</i> in Qld, ssp. <i>leptodermis</i> in Vic. & NSW		Cucurbitaceae	5	2	3	5	+	1	5	3	T
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>zeyheri</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+		+						
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>maxima</i>		<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> var. <i>maxima</i>	Cucurbitaceae	3	+	+				3		T
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>pepo</i>			Cucurbitaceae	1	+				1			
<i>Cuphea</i>	<i>carthagenensis</i>			Lythraeeae	3	+	3						
<i>Cuphea</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>			Lythraeeae	+		+						
<i>Cupressus</i>	<i>arizonica</i>		<i>Cupressus glabra</i> , <i>Cupressus arizonica</i> var. <i>glabra</i>	Cupressaceae	+		+						
<i>Cupressus</i>	<i>macrocarpa</i>			Cupressaceae	+				+	+	+		T
<i>Curcuma</i>	<i>longa</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>campestris</i>			Convolvulaceae	5S	2S	5nceS	5nceS		4NCS	5NCeS		
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>epithymum</i>			Convolvulaceae	+	+	+	+nce	+NC	0?	+		T
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>planiflora</i>			Convolvulaceae	+XS			+XnceS		+XS	+		
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>racemosa</i>			Convolvulaceae	+			+nce					
<i>Cuscuta</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>			Convolvulaceae	3XS		3XS	+nce	+NC	+XS			
<i>Cyanella</i>	<i>hyacinthoides</i>			Tecophilaeaceae	+						+		
<i>Cycloloma</i>	<i>atriplicifolium</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+			+					
<i>Cydospermum</i>	<i>leptophyllum</i>		<i>Apium leptophyllum</i>	Apiaceae	4	4	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Cydonia</i>	<i>oblonga</i>			Rosaceae	+					+			
<i>Cymbalaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>citratus</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>martinii</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Cynara</i>	<i>cardunculus</i>			Asteraceae	5S	2	1	5nceS	3XNCES	5nc	5NC		T

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cynara</i>	<i>scolymus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+				+		
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>aethiopicus</i>			Poaceae	4	4							
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>incompletus</i>	var. <i>incompletus</i>		Poaceae	+	+	+						T (cyanide)
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>nilemfuensis</i>	var. <i>nilemfuensis</i>		Poaceae	4	4				3			T (cyanide)
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>nilemfuensis</i>	var. <i>robustus</i>		Poaceae	+	+							T (cyanide)
<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>transvaalensis</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Cynoglossum</i>	<i>creticum</i>			Boraginaceae	+		+						
<i>Cynosurus</i>	<i>cristatus</i>			Poaceae	2		1	+	+	2	+		
<i>Cynosurus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Poaceae	3	+	1	+	+	3	3c		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>aggregatus</i>			Cyperaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>albostratus</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>arenarius</i>			Cyperaceae	1					1			
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>aromaticus</i>		<i>Kyllinga aromatica</i>	Cyperaceae	4XS	4XNCS							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>brevifolius</i>			Cyperaceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	5		1	5c	3	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Cyperaceae	3	+	+				3c	3	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>congestus</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>dubius</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>eragrostis</i>			Cyperaceae	3	+	3	3	+	+	+		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>esculentus</i>			Cyperaceae	4	4	3	+					
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>flavescens</i>			Cyperaceae	3	+	+					3	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>hamulosus</i>			Cyperaceae	1			1		1	+	1	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>involutus</i>		<i>Cyperus alternifolius</i> ssp. <i>fiabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+	+			+	+	+	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>metzii</i>		<i>Kyllinga squamulata</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>papyrus</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>prolifer</i>		<i>Cyperus aequalis</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>reflexus</i>			Cyperaceae	1		+	1					
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>rigens</i>		<i>Cyperus oostachyus</i>	Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>rotundus</i>			Cyperaceae	5	5	5	5		4N	3c	5	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>sesquiflorus</i>		<i>Kyllinga odorata</i>	Cyperaceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)					3	
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>sphacelatus</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tenellus</i>			Cyperaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>teneristolon</i>			Cyperaceae	+XS		+XS						
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tenuiflorus</i>		<i>Cyperus longus</i> ssp. <i>tenuiflorus</i>	Cyperaceae	+						+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>tuberosus</i>		<i>Cyperus platystachys</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>vorsteri</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>	<i>deltoideum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Cyrtomium</i>	<i>falcatum</i>			Dryopteridaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Cytisus</i>	<i>multiflorus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+			+			
<i>Cytisus</i>	<i>scoparius</i>	ssp. <i>scoparius</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5S		3XnceS	3XncS	5NCS	+	+		
<i>Dactylis</i>	<i>glomerata</i>			Poaceae	3	+	+	1	+	1	3		T
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>aegyptium</i>			Poaceae	3	2	1			1	3	3	T
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>australe</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>giganteum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Dalbergia</i>	<i>sissoo</i>		<i>Amerimnon sissoo</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	+						5nce	
<i>Datura</i>	<i>ferox</i>			Solanaceae	5	5NC	5	3nce	+NC	2	3nc	3NCE	T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>innoxia</i>			Solanaceae	3	3NC	+	3nce		2	3nc	3nc	T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>leichhardtii</i>			Solanaceae	3	3	+			+	3nc		T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>metel</i>			Solanaceae	3	2	+				3nc		T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>stramonium</i>			Solanaceae	5	5NC	5	5nce	+NC	2	3nc		T
<i>Datura</i>	<i>wrightii</i>			Solanaceae	3	2NC	+	3		+	3nc	2nc	T
<i>Daucus</i>	<i>carota</i>			Apiaceae	2	1	2	2	+	2nc	1		T
<i>Delairea</i>	<i>odorata</i>		<i>Senecio mikanioides</i> , <i>Senecio scandens</i>	Asteraceae	2		+nc	+	2	+	+		T
<i>Delonix</i>	<i>regia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+				+	+	
<i>Descurainia</i>	<i>sophia</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Desmanthus</i>	<i>virgatus</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>		<i>Hedysarum heterophyllum</i> , <i>Meibomia heterophylla</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>incanum</i>		<i>Desmodium canum</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>intortum</i>		<i>Meibomia intorta</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>scopiurus</i>		<i>Meibomia scopiurus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>strigilosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>tortuosum</i>		<i>Desmodium annuum</i> , <i>Desmodium purpureum</i> , <i>Meibomia purpurea</i> , <i>Meibomia tortuosa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	2					3	5	
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>triflorum</i>		<i>Meibomia triflora</i> , <i>Sagotia triflora</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+	(native)				+	3	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Desmodium</i>	<i>uncinatum</i>		different to <i>Desmodium intortum</i> according to Les Pedley (BRI).	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	2	+						
<i>Deutzia</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Hydrangeaceae	+		+						
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>armeria</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>barbatus</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Dianthus</i>	<i>plumarius</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>annulatum</i>		<i>Andropogon annulatus</i>	Poaceae	+	+						+	
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>aristatum</i>		<i>Andropogon aristatus</i>	Poaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Dichanthium</i>	<i>caricosum</i>		<i>Andropogon caricosus</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Dichondra</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Convolvulaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Dichorisandra</i>	<i>thysiflora</i>			Commelinaceae	+		+						
<i>Dichrostachys</i>	<i>cinerea</i>	<i>ssp. malesiana</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Dierama</i>	<i>pendulum</i>			Iridaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Dierama</i>	<i>pulcherrimum</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Iridaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>iridioides</i>			Iridaceae	+	+							
<i>Dietes</i>	<i>robinsoniana</i>			Iridaceae	+		+						
<i>Digitalis</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		1	1	+				T
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>aequiglumis</i>			Poaceae	1		1			1	+		
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Poaceae	5S	5	5		1	1	1XS	5	
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>didactyla</i>			Poaceae	2	2					+		T
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>eriantha</i>	<i>ssp. eriantha</i>		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>eriantha</i>	<i>ssp. pentzii</i>		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>insularis</i>		<i>Andropogon insularis</i>	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>ischaemum</i>			Poaceae	1		1	+		1			
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>sanguinalis</i>			Poaceae	5	5	5	5	3	1		5c	
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>ternata</i>			Poaceae	1		1		+				
<i>Digitalia</i>	<i>violascens</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1			1	1	1	
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>pluvialis</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	+	+	1			
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>	<i>sinuata</i>			Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Dinebra</i>	<i>retroflexa</i>			Poaceae	4	4							
<i>Diodia</i>	<i>teres</i>			Rubiaceae	+		+						
<i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>alata</i>			Dioscoreaceae	+	+						0	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Diplazium</i>	<i>esculentum</i>			Athyaceae	+	+							
<i>Diploraxis</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Brassicaceae	5		3	5	2	2	3		T
<i>Diploraxis</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>		<i>Eruca sylvestris</i>	Brassicaceae	5		3	5nc	2	4nc	3		T? (also taints meat and milk)
<i>Dipogon</i>	<i>lignosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Dipsacus</i>	<i>fullonum</i>	ssp. <i>fullonum</i>	<i>Dipsacus sativus</i> in SA	Dipsacaceae	5		1	5nce	3	0?			
<i>Disa</i>	<i>bracteata</i>		<i>Monadenia bracteata</i>	Orchidaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Dischisma</i>	<i>arenarium</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1					1	+		
<i>Dischisma</i>	<i>capitatum</i>		<i>Dischisma capitata</i> in WA	Scrophulariaceae	1					1	+		
<i>Ditrichia</i>	<i>graveolens</i>		<i>Inula graveolens</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	3	5nc	+	3	5	2	Dermatitis in stock
<i>Ditrichia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Dorotheanthus</i>	<i>bellidiformis</i>			Aizoaceae	+						+		
<i>Dorycnium</i>	<i>rectum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+					
<i>Dovyalis</i>	<i>caffra</i>			Flacourtiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Draba</i>	<i>nemorosa</i>			Brassicaceae	+				+				
<i>Dracocephalum</i>	<i>moldavica</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Drosanthemum</i>	<i>candens</i>			Aizoaceae	+			+					
<i>Duchesnea</i>	<i>indica</i>			Rosaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Duranta</i>	<i>erecta</i>		<i>Duranta repens</i> , <i>Duranta plumieri</i>	Verbenaceae	4	+	4						
<i>Dyschoriste</i>	<i>depressa</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Ecballium</i>	<i>elaterium</i>			Cucurbitaceae	3	1	3	3	0?NC	2	+		T
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>colona</i>		<i>Panicum colonum</i>	Poaceae	5	5	3 (native)	3		+	3c	5	
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>crus-galli</i>			Poaceae	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	5	T
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>crus-pavonis</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3			1	+		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>esculenta</i>		<i>Echinochloa utilis</i>	Poaceae	3	+	+	+	+	+	3	1	
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>frumentacea</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+	+	+		+		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>muricata</i>	var. <i>microstachya</i>	<i>Echinochloa microstachya</i>	Poaceae	3		1	1			3		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>oryzoides</i>			Poaceae	+		+		+		+		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>polystachya</i>	cv. Amity		Poaceae	2	2					+		
<i>Echinochloa</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>			Poaceae	3		+				3		
<i>Echinops</i>	<i>sphaerocephalus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Echinopsis</i>	<i>oxygona</i>		<i>Echinopsis multiplex</i>	Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Echinopartum</i>	<i>horridum</i>		<i>Genista horrida</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+						+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Echium</i>	<i>candicans</i>		<i>Echium fastuosum</i> hort.	Boraginaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Echium</i>	<i>italicum</i>			Boraginaceae	1		1nce			1			
<i>Echium</i>	<i>plantagineum</i>			Boraginaceae	5	3	5nce	5nc	5NC	5nc	5nc	3NCE	T
<i>Echium</i>	<i>simplex</i>			Boraginaceae	+					+			
<i>Echium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Boraginaceae	5		5nce	2nc	3NC	1			T
<i>Eclipta</i>	sp.			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Egeria</i>	<i>densa</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	+	+	+	+	+NC		+NC		
<i>Ehriharta</i>	<i>brevifolia</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Ehriharta</i>	<i>calycina</i>			Poaceae	3		+	1	+	2	3		
<i>Ehriharta</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Poaceae	1	+	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Ehriharta</i>	<i>longiflora</i>			Poaceae	3	+	1	1	+	2	3		
<i>Ehriharta</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Ehriharta</i>	<i>villosa</i>	var. <i>maxima</i>		Poaceae	2		+	+	+	2	+		
<i>Eichhornia</i>	<i>crassipes</i>			Pontederiaceae	+	+nc	+nce	+NCE		+	+NCE	+NCE	
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>minuta</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>pachycarpa</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>paradii</i>			Cyperaceae	2		2						
<i>Elephantopus</i>	<i>mollis</i>		<i>Elephantopus tomentosus</i> , <i>Elephantopus carolinianus</i> var. <i>mollis</i>	Asteraceae	4XS	4XNCES	1XS						
<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Cynosurus indicus</i>	Poaceae	5	5	3	2	2	2	3	5	T (cyanide)
<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>tristachya</i>		<i>Eleusine coracana</i> , <i>Eleusine indica</i> var. <i>brachystachya</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3	3		1	+		
<i>Eleutheranthera</i>	<i>ruderalis</i>			Asteraceae	3	+						3	
<i>Elodea</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	+	+	+	+	+NC	+			
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>pungens</i>		<i>Elytrigia pungens</i> , <i>Agropyron pungens</i>	Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Elymus</i>	<i>repens</i>		<i>Elytrigia repens</i> , <i>Agropyron repens</i>	Poaceae	5		3	3	3	4	5c		
<i>Emex</i>	<i>australis</i>			Polygonaceae	5	5nce	5nce	5nce	3NCE	4nc	5nc	5nc	T (oxalate?)
<i>Emex</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Polygonaceae	2S	2S	1XS	1XS		+	2ncS		T (oxalate?)
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>sonchifolia</i>	var. <i>javanica</i>		Asteraceae	3	2	+					3	
<i>Emilia</i>	<i>sonchifolia</i>	var. <i>sonchifolia</i>		Asteraceae	3	2	+				+	3	
<i>Epidendrum</i>	<i>ibaguense</i>		<i>Epidendrum x obrienianum</i>	Orchidaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>ciliatum</i>			Onagraceae	5	4 (nursery)	5 (nursery)	5 (nursery)	5 (nursery)	1	1		
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>hirsutum</i>			Onagraceae	+			+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>obscurum</i>			Onagraceae	+			+					
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Onagraceae	+			+					
<i>Epilobium</i>	<i>tetragonum</i>	ssp. <i>tetragonum</i>		Onagraceae	+						+		
<i>Epiphyllum</i>	<i>hookeri</i>		<i>Epiphyllum phyllanthus</i> var. <i>hookeri</i> , <i>Epiphyllum strictum</i>	Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>arvense</i>			Equisetaceae	+XES		+XNCES						
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>hyemale</i>		<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> , <i>Equisetum hiemale</i>	Equisetaceae	+XS		+XNCES	+XS	0XNCES				
<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>ramosissimum</i>			Equisetaceae	+XES		+XNCES						
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>amabilis</i>		<i>Eragrostis tenella</i>	Poaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>atrovirens</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>bahiensis</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>barrelieri</i>			Poaceae	2		+			2	+	3	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>cilianensis</i>			Poaceae	5	5	5	5	3	2	5	5	T
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>curvula</i>			Poaceae	5S	4XS	5nceS	5nceS	2XNCES	3NC	5S	+S	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>mexicana</i>		<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i> & ssp. <i>virescens</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3	+		2	1	2	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	+		1	+	3	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>paniciformis</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	1			+	3	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>subsecunda</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>superba</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+	+		1		+	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>tef</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	+		1			
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>tenuifolia</i>			Poaceae	5	5 (turf)	3		+		+	3	
<i>Erechtites</i>	<i>valerianifolia</i>			Asteraceae	2	2	+						
<i>Eremocarpus</i>	<i>setiger</i>		<i>Eremocarpus setigerus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3XS		1XS	1XS		1XS	3XS	T?	
<i>Erica</i>	<i>andromedaeflora</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					
<i>Erica</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Ericaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Erica</i>	<i>baccans</i>			Ericaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Erica</i>	<i>caffra</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					
<i>Erica</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>			Ericaceae	+		+						
<i>Erica</i>	<i>lusitanica</i>			Ericaceae	1		+	1	+	+			
<i>Erica</i>	<i>melanthera</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Erica</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Ericaceae	+			+					
<i>Erica</i>	<i>scoparia</i>			Ericaceae	+				+				
<i>Erica</i>	<i>x willmorei</i>			Ericaceae	+				+				
<i>Erigeron</i>	<i>karvinskianus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Eriobotrya</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Malaceae	+	+	+				+		DIT?
<i>Eriocephalus</i>	<i>africanus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Eriochloa</i>	<i>meyeriana</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>aureum</i>			Geraniaceae	1	1	+			1	+	1	
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>botrys</i>			Geraniaceae	5		3	5	3	2	3+	3	
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>brachycarpum</i>			Geraniaceae	1		+	+		1	+		
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>cicutarium</i>			Geraniaceae	5	1	3	5	5	2	5	1	T (photosens. & stagers)
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>malacoides</i>			Geraniaceae	1		+	1	1	1			
<i>Erodium</i>	<i>moschatum</i>			Geraniaceae	5	1	1	5	5	1	1		
<i>Erophila</i>	<i>verna</i>	<i>ssp. praecox</i>		Brassicaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
<i>Erophila</i>	<i>verna</i>	<i>ssp. verna</i>		Brassicaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
<i>Eruca</i>	<i>sativa</i>		<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i>	Brassicaceae	1		1	+	+	1	+		
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>campestre</i>			Apiaceae	1					1			
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Apiaceae	+		+						
<i>Eryngium</i>	<i>pandanifolium</i>			Apiaceae	+		+						
<i>Erysimum</i>	<i>cheiri</i>		<i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i>	Brassicaceae	+					+			
<i>Erysimum</i>	<i>repandum</i>			Brassicaceae	1			1		1			
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>crista-galli</i>		<i>Coralodendron crista-galli</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+nc						
<i>Erythrina</i>	<i>x sykesii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+				+		
<i>Escallonia</i>	<i>bifida</i>		<i>Escallonia montevidensis</i> , <i>Escallonia floribunda</i> var. <i>montevidensis</i>	Escalloniaceae	+		+						
<i>Eschscholzia</i>	<i>californica</i>			Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	1		T?
<i>Ethulia</i>	<i>conyzoides</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Euchiton</i>	<i>audax</i>		<i>Gnaphalium audax</i>	Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Euclidium</i>	<i>syriacum</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Eugenia</i>	<i>uniflora</i>			Myrtaceae	+	+							
<i>Euonymus</i>	<i>sp.</i>			Celastraceae	+			+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Eupatorium</i>	<i>serotinum</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>characias</i>	<i>ssp. wulfenii</i>		Euphorbiaceae	+			+					
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>cyathophora</i>		<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> var. <i>cyathophora</i> , <i>Poinsettia cyathophora</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	2	1				+	3	T?
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>cyparissias</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>davidii</i>		<i>Euphorbia dentata</i> misapplied in Qld	Euphorbiaceae	5	2XS	5S						
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>dendroides</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+			+		+			T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>depauperata</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Euphorbiaceae	+		+						
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>exigua</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1				+	1			
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>helioscopia</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3S	1	3S	3	3	1	1		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>heterophylla</i>		<i>Poinsettia heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	4	4nc					1	3	T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>lathyris</i>		<i>Euphorbia lathyrus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	1	3	1	3NC	1	+		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+				+		T?
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>mili</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>paralias</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3		+	+	+	+	3		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>peplus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5	3	3	5	+	2	+	1	T?
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>platyphyllos</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+			+					
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>segetalis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+				+	+		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>terracina</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5		3	5		3nc	5		T
<i>Euphorbia</i>	<i>tiurcalli</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+					+		T
<i>Euryops</i>	<i>abrotanifolius</i>			Asteraceae	+			+	+	+			
<i>Euryops</i>	<i>chrysanthemoides</i>		<i>Gnaphalium chrysanthemoides</i> , <i>Steirodiscus chrysanthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Eustachys</i>	<i>distichophylla</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Evax</i>	<i>pygmaea</i>		<i>Filago pygmaea</i>	Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Evolvulus</i>	<i>nummularius</i>		<i>Volvolopsis nummularium</i> , <i>Convolvulus nummularius</i>	Convolvulaceae	1						+	1	
<i>Facelis</i>	<i>retusa</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Fagopyrum</i>	<i>esculentum</i>			Polygonaceae	+	+	+				+		T (photo-sensitization)
<i>Fallopia</i>	<i>convolvulus</i>			Polygonaceae	5	5	5	5	5	2	3c		T?
<i>Fallopia</i>	<i>japonica</i>		<i>Reynoutria japonica</i>	Polygonaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Fedia</i>	<i>graciliflora</i>			Valerianaceae	1					1			

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Felicia</i>	<i>petiolata</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Ferraria</i>	<i>crispa</i>	<i>ssp. crispa</i>		Iridaceae	3			+		+	3		
<i>Ferula</i>	<i>communis</i>			Apiaceae	+					+			
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>		<i>Festuca elatior</i> ssp. <i>arundinacea</i> , <i>Festuca elatior</i>	Poaceae	3	1	+	1	+	2	3	+	T (with fungus)
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>		<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>fallax</i>	Poaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>pratensis</i>		<i>Festuca elatior</i> ssp. <i>pratensis</i>	Poaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Festuca</i>	<i>rubra</i>	<i>ssp. rubra</i>		Poaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Ficaria</i>	<i>verna</i>			Ranunculaceae	+			+					
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>			Moraceae	+	+							
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>carica</i>			Moraceae	+		+			+	+		T
<i>Ficus</i>	<i>pumila</i>			Moraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Filago</i>	<i>pyramidata</i>			Asteraceae	1			+		1			
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>albovirens</i>			Cyperaceae	3							3	
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>annua</i>		<i>Fimbristylis baldwiniana</i>	Cyperaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>indica</i>			Flacourtiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>jangomas</i>			Flacourtiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Flemingia</i>	<i>macrophylla</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Florestina</i>	<i>tripteris</i>			Asteraceae	2XS								
<i>Foeniculum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Apiaceae	3	1	3	3nc	3NC	2	3c		Tainting
<i>Frankenia</i>	<i>pulverulenta</i>			Frankeniaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>	<i>ssp. angustifolia</i>	<i>Fraxinus rotundifolia</i> ssp. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Oleaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>excelsior</i>			Oleaceae	+			+					
<i>Fraxinus</i>	<i>ornus</i>			Oleaceae	+			+					
<i>Freesia</i>	<i>hybrid</i>		<i>Freesia alba</i> x <i>Freesia leightlinii</i>	Iridaceae	3	+	+	+	+	+	3		
<i>Froelichia</i>	<i>floridana</i>			Amaranthaceae	2	2							
<i>Froelichia</i>	<i>gracilis</i>			Amaranthaceae	+		+						
<i>Fuchsia</i>	<i>magellanica</i>			Onagraceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>bastardii</i>			Fumariaceae	3	1	3	3	3	3	+		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>capreolata</i>			Fumariaceae	5	1	3	5		3	3		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>densiflora</i>			Fumariaceae	5	1	3	5	5	3	3c	+	
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fumariaceae	1	1	+	1		+		+	
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>murialis</i>	<i>ssp. boreaei</i>		Fumariaceae	2					2			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>muralis</i>	<i>ssp. muralis</i>		Fumariaceae	5	1	3	5	5	2	5c		
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	<i>ssp. officinalis</i>		Fumariaceae	2	2	2		+	2			
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>	<i>ssp. wirtgenii</i>		Fumariaceae	+		+						
<i>Fumaria</i>	<i>parviflora</i>	<i>var. parviflora</i> in the NT & Vic		Fumariaceae	3	2	+	3		1	+	+	
<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>foetida</i>			Agavaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Furcraea</i>	<i>selloa</i>			Agavaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>aristata</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	<i>var. picta</i>		Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	<i>var. pulchella</i>		Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Gaillardia</i>	<i>x grandiflora</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Galenia</i>	<i>pubescens</i>	<i>var. pubescens</i>		Aizoaceae	3	1	3nc	3	+	3	+	2	
<i>Galenia</i>	<i>secunda</i>			Aizoaceae	2					2			
<i>Galinsoga</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Asteraceae	5S	4	5	3	+	+	1XS		
<i>Galium</i>	<i>aparine</i>			Rubiaceae	5	1	5	5	5	3	07NC	T	
<i>Galium</i>	<i>divaricatum</i>			Rubiaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Galium</i>	<i>murale</i>			Rubiaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Galium</i>	<i>palustre</i>			Rubiaceae	+				+				
<i>Galium</i>	<i>tricornutum</i>	includes <i>Galium spurium</i> ssp. <i>ibicinum</i>		Rubiaceae	5	1	5	5		5nc	0NC		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>americana</i>	<i>Gnaphalium americanum</i> , <i>Gamochaeta spicata</i>		Asteraceae	2	2							
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>antillarum</i>	<i>Gnaphalium antillarum</i>		Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>calviceps</i>	<i>Gamochaeta subfalcata</i> in Qld		Asteraceae	3	1	3	3	3	1	+		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>pensylvanica</i>	<i>Gnaphalium pensylvanicum</i>		Asteraceae	4	4	+	1			+		
<i>Gamochaeta</i>	<i>spicata</i>	<i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> , <i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> ; <i>spicatum</i> , <i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i> ; <i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i> misapplied		Asteraceae	5	2	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	3	1	+		
<i>Gastridium</i>	<i>phleoides</i>			Poaceae	1		1	1		1	+		
<i>Gastridium</i>	<i>ventricosum</i>			Poaceae	+				+				
<i>Gaudinia</i>	<i>fragilis</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Gaura</i>	<i>lindeheimeri</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Gaura</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Onagraceae	3	3	+						
<i>Gazania</i>	<i>linearis</i>			Asteraceae	3			3		+	+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Gazania</i>	<i>rigens</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	1	+	+			
<i>Geissois</i>	<i>hiza aspera</i>			Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Gelsemium</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Loganiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Genista</i>	<i>canariensis</i> (probably <i>monspessulana</i>)		<i>Cytisus canariensis</i> , <i>Telinde canariensis</i>	Fabaceae (Fabaceae)	+						+		
<i>Genista</i>	<i>linifolia</i>		<i>Telinde linifolia</i> , <i>Cytisus linifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Fabaceae)	3		+S	3nceS	+S	+S	+		
<i>Genista</i>	<i>monspessulana</i>		<i>Telinde monspessulana</i>	Fabaceae (Fabaceae)	3S	+	3nceS	3ncS	3NCS	+S			
<i>Genista</i>	sp.	<i>Genista monspessulana</i> x <i>Genista</i> sp.		Fabaceae (Fabaceae)	+			+					
<i>Genista</i>	<i>steronopetala</i>		<i>Genista maderensis</i> misapplied, <i>Telinde steronopetala</i> , <i>Cytisus steronopetalus</i>	Fabaceae (Fabaceae)	1		1S	1S	1S	+S			
<i>Genista</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>		<i>Genista depressa</i>	Fabaceae (Fabaceae)	+			+					
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>dissectum</i>			Geraniaceae	3		+	1	+	1	3c		
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>molle</i>	var. <i>aequale</i> ?		Geraniaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>molle</i>	ssp. <i>molle</i>		Geraniaceae	3	1	3	3	3	+	3		
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>purpureum</i>	ssp. <i>purpureum</i> in NSW		Geraniaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>robertianum</i>		<i>Geranium palmatum</i> misapplied	Geraniaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>rotundifolium</i>			Geraniaceae	+				+				
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>sanguineum</i>			Geraniaceae	+					+			
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>sibiricum</i>			Geraniaceae	+					+			
<i>Geranium</i>	<i>yeoi</i>		<i>Geranium rubescens</i> nom. illeg.	Geraniaceae	+			+					
<i>Gilia</i>	<i>tricolor</i>			Polemoniaceae	+					+			
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>alatus</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>angustus</i>			Iridaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>cardinalis</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>carneus</i>			Iridaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>caryophyllaceus</i>			Iridaceae	3						3		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>communis</i>	ssp. <i>byzantinus</i>		Iridaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>dalenii</i>		<i>Gladiolus natalensis</i>	Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>floribundus</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>guenzii</i>			Iridaceae	+		+						
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>tristis</i>			Iridaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>undulatus</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>x. gendavensis</i>		<i>Gladiolus dalenii</i> x <i>Gladiolus oppositiflorus</i>	Iridaceae	+	+							
<i>Glaucium</i>	<i>corniculatum</i>			Papaveraceae	2	1	1	1			1XS	2	T
<i>Glaucium</i>	<i>flavum</i>			Papaveraceae	1		1	1	+	1			
<i>Glechoma</i>	<i>hederacea</i>		<i>Nepeta glechoma</i>	Lamiaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Gleditsia</i>	<i>triacanthos</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5S	2XNCES	5S				1XS		T
<i>Gliricidia</i>	<i>sepium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1S						1S		T
<i>Gloriosa</i>	<i>superba</i>			Colchicaceae	+	+	+nce						T
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>declinata</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>fluitans</i>			Poaceae	+				+				
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>maxima</i>			Poaceae	3	1	1	3NC	+		+		T (spring growth)
<i>Glyceria</i>	<i>plicata</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Glycine</i>	<i>max</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Glycyrrhiza</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1		1			
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>arborea</i>			Verbenaceae	5							5	
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>asiatica</i>			Verbenaceae	+E	+NCE							
<i>Gmelina</i>	<i>elliptica</i>		<i>Gmelina asiatica</i> misapplied?	Verbenaceae	2	2							
<i>Gnaphalium</i>	<i>polycaulon</i>			Asteraceae	3	1	+			1	3		
<i>Gnidia</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>			Thymelaeaceae	+		+						
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>cancellatus</i>		<i>Asclepias cancellata</i> , <i>Asclepias rotundifolia</i>	Asclepiadaceae	+			+		+			T
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>fruticosus</i>			Asclepiadaceae	3	1	3	1	+	+	3NC		T
<i>Gomphocarpus</i>	<i>physocarpus</i>			Asclepiadaceae	3+	3	3			+	3+		T
<i>Gomphrena</i>	<i>celosioides</i>			Amaranthaceae	3	3	3			+	+	3	T
<i>Gomphrena</i>	<i>globosa</i>			Amaranthaceae	+	+?	+						
<i>Gorteria</i>	<i>personata</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>barbadense</i>		<i>Hibiscus bardensis</i>	Malvaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>hirsutum</i>		<i>Gossypium mexicanum</i>	Malvaceae	+	+	+				+	+	T (too much seed)
<i>Gossypium</i>	<i>thurberi</i>		<i>Thurberia thespesioides</i> , <i>Thespesia thurberi</i>	Malvaceae	+		+						
<i>Grammatotheca</i>	<i>bergiana</i>		<i>Lobelia bergiana</i>	Lobeliaceae	+						+		
<i>Graptopetalum</i>	<i>paraguayense</i>	ssp. <i>paraguayense</i>		Crassulaceae	+	+							
<i>Grewia</i>	<i>asiatica</i>			Tiliaceae	+	+							
<i>Grindelia</i>	<i>camporum</i>	var. <i>australis</i>		Asteraceae	+		+						

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Guilleminea	densa		<i>Illecebrum densum</i> , <i>Brayulinea densa</i>	Amaranthaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
Guizotia	abyssinica			Asteraceae	+	+	+	+	+				
Gymnocoronis	splinthoides			Asteraceae	+	+NCE	+NCE						
Gypsophila	paniculata			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
Gypsophila	tubulosa		<i>Gypsophila australis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+	1	
Haematoxylum	campechianum			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
Hainardia	cylindrica			Poaceae	1		1	1	+	1	+		
Harrisia	martinii		<i>Eriocereus martinii</i>	Cactaceae	5S	5ncS	3XNcS				+		
Harrisia	pomanensis		<i>Harrisia bonplandii</i> , <i>Eriocereus bonplandii</i>	Cactaceae	+	+nc							
Harrisia	regelii		<i>Eriocereus regelii</i> , <i>Eriocereus bonplandii?</i>	Cactaceae	+	+nc							
Harrisia	tortuosa		<i>Eriocereus tortuosus</i>	Cactaceae	2	2nc	2Nc						
Harungana	madagascariensis		<i>Haronga madagascariensis</i>	Clusiaceae	+X?S?	+X?S?			+				
Hebe	elliptica			Scrophulariaceae	+								
Hebe	parviflora			Scrophulariaceae	+					+			
Hebe	speciosa		<i>Veronica speciosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+					+			
Hebenstretia	dentata			Selaginaceae	+		+						
Hedera	helix			Araliaceae	+		+	+	+	+	X		T
Hedychium	coronarium			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
Hedychium	gardnerianum			Zingiberaceae	+	+	+						
Hedypnois	cretica		<i>Hedypnois rhagadioloides</i> ssp. <i>cretica</i>	Asteraceae	3	1	3 (turf)	3 (turf)	2	2	+	1	
Hedysarum	coronarium			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+			+		+		
Heimia	salicifolia			Lythraceae	+	+							
Helenium	amarum			Asteraceae	+	+							T
Helianthus	annuus			Asteraceae	3	2	+	3		+	3	1	I
Helianthus	argophyllus			Asteraceae	+	+							
Helianthus	ciliaris			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
Helianthus	debilis			Asteraceae	+	+					+		
Helianthus	tuberosus			Asteraceae	1		+				1		T
Heliophila	pusilla			Brassicaceae	+						+		
Heliotropium	amplexicaule			Boraginaceae	5	3	5nce	1		3			T
Heliotropium	curassavicum			Boraginaceae	3	1	1	1		1	3		T
Heliotropium	europaeum			Boraginaceae	5	1	5	5		4	4nc		T
Heliotropium	indicum			Boraginaceae	2	+					1	2	T

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Heliotropium</i>	<i>supinum</i>			Boraginaceae	3	1	1	3		1	+	3	T?
<i>Helminthotheca</i>	<i>echioides</i>		<i>Picris echioides</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	2	5	1	2	+		
<i>Hemigraphis</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Acanthaceae	5							5	
<i>Hemizonia</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Asteraceae	2		2						
<i>Heracleum</i>	<i>mantegazzianum</i>			Apiaceae	0XS				0XS				
<i>Herbertia</i>	<i>lahue</i>			Iridaceae	+		+						
<i>Herniaria</i>	<i>cinerea</i>		<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1		1	+	0	
<i>Hesperantha</i>	<i>falcata</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Heterotheca</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Asteraceae	1	+	1						
<i>Hevea</i>	<i>brasiliensis</i>		<i>Siphonia brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>		<i>Abelmoschus mutabilis</i> , <i>Ketmia mutabilis</i>	Malvaceae	+	+							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>rosa-sinensis</i>			Malvaceae	+	+							
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>sabdariffa</i>		<i>Sabdariffa rubra</i>	Malvaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Hibiscus</i>	<i>trionum</i>	var. <i>trionum</i>	<i>Trionum trionum</i>	Malvaceae	5	5	5	3	+	+	+		
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>aurantiacum</i>	ssp. <i>carpathicola</i>	(closest ssp. for Vic material)	Asteraceae	1S			+XS	1S				
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>murorum</i>	sp. group		Asteraceae	+XS		+X?NCES						
<i>Hieracium</i>	<i>pilosella</i>			Asteraceae	4XES				4XNCES				
<i>Hippeastrum</i>	<i>puniceum</i>	hybrid	<i>Hippeastrum equestri hybrid</i>	Amaryllidaceae	+		+						
<i>Hippobroma</i>	<i>longiflora</i>		<i>Laurentia longiflora</i>	Campanulaceae	+	+							
<i>Hiptage</i>	<i>benghalensis</i>	var. <i>benghalensis</i>	<i>Hiptage mandablotia</i> , <i>Banisteria benghalensis</i>	Malpighiaceae	+	+							
<i>Hirschfeldia</i>	<i>incana</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	3	5	2	2n	1		
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>lanatus</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	3	3	1	3		T
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>mollis</i>			Poaceae	1XS		1	1XS	+				
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>setiger</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Holcus</i>	<i>setosus</i>			Poaceae	5			5 (grass-seed crops)		+			
<i>Homoglossum</i>	<i>watsonianum</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>glaucum</i>		<i>Criterson murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i> , <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i>	Poaceae	5	2	5	5	5	5	3c	+	
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		<i>Hordeum geniculatum</i> (correct name?), <i>Criterson hystrix</i> , <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>gussoneanum</i>	Poaceae	5	1	3	5	5	2	+		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>leporinum</i>		<i>Criterson murinum</i> ssp. <i>leporinum</i>	Poaceae	5		5	5	5	5	3	+	T

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>marinum</i>		<i>Critesion marinum</i> = <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>marinum</i>	Poaceae	5		3	5	5	2	3+		
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>murinum</i>		<i>Critesion murinum</i> = <i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>murinum</i>	Poaceae	5?				5?				
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>secalinum</i>		<i>Critesion secalinum</i>	Poaceae	5			5					
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	ssp. <i>distichon</i>		Poaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			T (with fungus)
<i>Hordeum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	ssp. <i>vulgare</i>		Poaceae	5	+	+	+	+	+	5c (in following crop)		T (with fungus)
<i>Hovenia</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Rhamnaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Hoya</i>	<i>serpens</i>			Asclepiadaceae	+	+							
<i>Humulus</i>	<i>lupulus</i>			Cannabaceae	1		+		+	+	1		T
<i>Hura</i>	<i>crepitans</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+							0	
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>	<i>hispanica</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+			+					
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>	<i>non-scripta</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Hydrocleys</i>	<i>nymphoides</i>			Limncharitaceae	+	+		+					
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Apiaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	<i>ranunculoides</i>			Apiaceae	0						0NC		
<i>Hygrophila</i>	<i>costata</i>		<i>Hygrophila brasiliensis</i> , <i>Hygrophila guianensis</i> , <i>Hygrophila rivularis</i> , <i>Ruellia rivularis</i> , etc.	Acanthaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Hygrophila</i>	<i>triflora</i>			Acanthaceae	1	+						1	
<i>Hyloteleus</i>	<i>undatus</i>			Cactaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Hymenachne</i>	<i>amplexicaulis</i>	cv. Olive		Poaceae	5S	5S						5	
<i>Hymenocallis</i>	<i>caribaea</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+		+						
<i>Hymenolobus</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Brassicaceae	1				+	1	+		
<i>Hyoscyamus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Solanaceae	+	+			+				
<i>Hyoscyamus</i>	<i>niger</i>			Solanaceae	+		+			+			T
<i>Hyoparthenia</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Poaceae	5S	1S	5S	3XS		+	+		
<i>Hyoparthenia</i>	<i>rufa</i>	ssp. <i>altissima</i>	<i>Hyoparthenia altissima</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Hyoparthenia</i>	<i>rufa</i>	ssp. <i>rufa</i>		Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Hypochaeris</i>	<i>pendulum</i>			Fumariaceae	4			4			1		
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>androsaemum</i>			Clusiaceae	3		+	3nc	2				
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>bellum</i>	ssp. <i>bellum</i>		Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>calycinum</i>			Clusiaceae	+			+	+				

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>elodes</i>		<i>Elodes palustris</i> , <i>Hypericum palustre</i> , <i>Hypericum helodes</i>	Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>grandifolium</i>			Clusiaceae	+			+					
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>humifusum</i>			Clusiaceae	+			+					
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>hypericoides</i>		<i>Ascyrum hypericoides</i>	Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>patulum</i>			Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>perforatum</i>		var. <i>angustifolium</i> and probably other varieties	Clusiaceae	5S	2	5nceS	5nce	3NCS	+	5nc		T
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>tetrapterum</i>			Clusiaceae	1S			1nceS	2S				
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>triquetrifolium</i>			Clusiaceae	+			+NCE					
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>x inodorum</i>		<i>Hypericum hircinum</i> x <i>Hypericum androsaemum</i> , <i>Hypericum elatum</i>	Clusiaceae	+			+					
<i>Hypericum</i>	<i>x moserianum</i>		<i>Hypericum calycinum</i> x <i>Hypericum patulum</i>	Clusiaceae	+		+						
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>glabra</i>		<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	3	5	3	3	5c	+	
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>microcephala</i>	var. <i>albiflora</i>	<i>Hypochoeris microcephala</i> var. <i>albiflora</i>	Asteraceae	3	1	3						
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>microcephala</i>	var. <i>microcephala</i>	<i>Hypochoeris microcephala</i> var. <i>microcephala</i>	Asteraceae	3	3							
<i>Hypochoeris</i>	<i>radicata</i>		<i>Hypochoeris radicata</i>	Asteraceae	5	3	3	5	3	3	5	+	T
<i>Hypoestes</i>	<i>? phylllostachya</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Hypoestes</i>	<i>aristata</i>		<i>Hypoestes antennifera</i>	Acanthaceae	+	+	+			+			
<i>Hypolepis</i>	<i>dicksonioides</i>			Dennstaedtiaceae	+					+			
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>capitata</i>			Lamiaceae	3	3						1nc	
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>pectinata</i>		<i>Nepeta pectinata</i>	Lamiaceae	3XS	3XS							
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>spicigera</i>			Lamiaceae	3							3	
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>		<i>Ballota suaveolens</i>	Lamiaceae	5	4					2	5NC	
<i>Iberis</i>	<i>crenata</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Ibicella</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Martynia lutea</i> , <i>Proboscidea lutea</i>	Martyniaceae	3	2	3nce	3nce					
<i>Ilex</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>			Aquifoliaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Illecebrum</i>	<i>verticillatum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+						+		
<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>balfourii</i>			Balsaminaceae	+			+					
<i>Impatiens</i>	<i>walleriana</i>		<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> misapplied?	Balsaminaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>circinella</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>decora</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2						2	2	
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>oblongifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+						+		
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>spicata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							T
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>suffruticosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>tinctoria</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Ipheion</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>			Alliaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>alba</i>		<i>Calonyction album</i> , <i>Ipomoea bona-nox</i>	Convolvulaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>batatas</i>			Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>cairica</i>			Convolvulaceae	2	2	+			+	+		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>carnea</i>	ssp. <i>fistulosa</i>	ssp. not indicated in SA	Convolvulaceae	+	+				+	+		T
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>hederacea</i>		<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (different to <i>Ipomoea nil</i> according to RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>hederifolia</i>			Convolvulaceae	5	5	3						
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Quamoclit coccinea</i> var. <i>hederifolia</i>	Convolvulaceae	3	3	3nc	+		+	+		
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>nil</i>		<i>Convolvulus nil</i> (different to <i>Ipomoea hederacea</i> according to RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>ochracea</i>			Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>pandurata</i>			Convolvulaceae	+					+			
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>pes-tigridis</i>		<i>Convolvulus pestigridis</i> , <i>Ipomoea capitellata</i>	Convolvulaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Convolvulaceae	4	4	3						
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>quamoclit</i>		<i>Ipomoea congesta</i>	Convolvulaceae	5	5	3				2	3	
<i>Ipomoea</i>	<i>triloba</i>		<i>Quamoclit pennata</i>	Convolvulaceae	5	3							
<i>Iris</i>	<i>foetidissima</i>		<i>Batatas triloba</i> , <i>Convolvulus triloba</i>	Convolvulaceae	5	3						5	
<i>Iris</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Iridaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Iris</i>	<i>pseudacorus</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Iris</i>	<i>spuria</i>			Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Iris</i>	<i>unguicularis</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Iris</i>	<i>x germanica</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Iris</i>	<i>xiphium</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Ischaemum</i>	<i>afum</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>hystrix</i>		<i>Scirpus hystrix</i>	Cyperaceae	5		+	5		1	+		
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Cyperaceae	5		+	5			+		
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>prolifera</i>			Cyperaceae	+		1	+			+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>sepulcralis</i>			Cyperaceae	2		+	2 (nursery)					
<i>Isolepis</i>	<i>setacea</i>		<i>Scirpus setaceus</i>	Cyperaceae	+			+					
<i>Iva</i>	<i>axillaris</i>	ssp. <i>robustior</i>		Asteraceae	4XS			4XNCES		0XS			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>hybrid/cultivar</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>longituba</i>			Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>maculata</i>			Iridaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Iridaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>polystachya</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Ixia</i>	<i>viridiflora</i>			Iridaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Jacaranda</i>	<i>mimosifolia</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Jarava</i>	<i>plumosa</i>		<i>Stipa papposa</i>	Poaceae	+XPS					+XPS			
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>mesneyi</i>			Oleaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>multiflorum</i>			Oleaceae	+	+?							
<i>Jasminum</i>	<i>polyanthum</i>			Oleaceae	+		+						
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>curcas</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+					0?nc	0NCE	T
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>gossypifolia</i>			Euphorbiaceae	5S	4XS					3XncS	5NCS	T
<i>Jatropha</i>	<i>podagrica</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							T
<i>Juglans</i>	<i>regia</i>			Juglandaceae	+			+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acuminatus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acutiflorus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>acutus</i>	ssp. <i>acutus</i>		Juncaceae	3		3	3nce		2	3	2	
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>articulatus</i>			Juncaceae	1	+	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>bufonius (in part)</i>			Juncaceae	5	+	5	5	5	1	5c	+	
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>bulbosus</i>			Juncaceae	1		+	+	+	1			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Juncaceae	+		+						
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Juncaceae	+		+						
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capillaceus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>capitatus</i>			Juncaceae	5		1	1	+	1	5c		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>cognatus</i>			Juncaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>conglomeratus</i>			Juncaceae	+			+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>effusus</i>			Juncaceae	1	+	+	1	+	1	+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>ensifolius</i>			Juncaceae	+			+					

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>fontanesii</i>	ssp. <i>fontanesii</i>		Juncaceae	+			+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>gerardii</i>	ssp. <i>gerardii</i>		Juncaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>imbricatus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>indescriptus</i>			Juncaceae	+				+				
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>inflexus</i>			Juncaceae	+			+					
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>microcephalus</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+	+		+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>oxycarpus</i>			Juncaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>squarrosus</i>			Juncaceae	+				+				
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>subnodulosus</i>		<i>Juncus nodosus</i> misapplied	Juncaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Juncus</i>	<i>tenuis</i>			Juncaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>?chinensis</i>			Cupressaceae	+		+						
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Cupressaceae	+		+						
<i>Juniperus</i>	sp.			Cupressaceae	+			+					
<i>Juniperus</i>	<i>virginiana</i>			Cupressaceae	+		+						
<i>Justicia</i>	<i>betonica</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Kaempferia</i>	<i>?galanga</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>crenata</i>			Crassulaceae	+						+		
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>lateritia</i>	var. <i>lateritia</i>		Crassulaceae	+	+							
<i>Kalanchoe</i>	<i>sexangular</i>		<i>Kalanchoe longiflora</i> var. <i>coccinea</i>	Crassulaceae	+		+						
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>commutata</i>	ssp. <i>graeca</i>		Scrophulariaceae	1		+	+		1			
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>elatine</i>	ssp. <i>crinita</i>		Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	+		1	+		
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>elatine</i>	ssp. <i>elatine</i>		Scrophulariaceae	5		3	5	+	1	+		
<i>Kickxia</i>	<i>spuria</i>	ssp. <i>integrifolia</i>		Scrophulariaceae	4		4	1	+	1	+		
<i>Kniphofia</i>	<i>uvaria</i>			Asphodelaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Koeleria</i>	<i>elegans</i>	ssp. <i>elegans</i>		Sapindaceae	+	+							
<i>Lablab</i>	<i>purpureus</i>		<i>Dolichos lablab</i> , <i>Dolichos purpureus</i> , <i>Lablab niger</i> , <i>Lablab vulgaris</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+				+		T
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>aloides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+						+		
<i>Lachenalia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+						+		
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>saligna</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	3	3	3	2	+		
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Asteraceae	+							+	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Lactuca</i>	<i>serriola</i>			Asteraceae	5	3	5	5	3	3	3	+	T?
<i>Lagotisiphon</i>	<i>major</i>			Hydrocharitaceae	+		+NCE		+NC				
<i>Lagenaria</i>	<i>siceraria</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Lagurus</i>	<i>ovatus</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1	+	+	+		
<i>Lamarckia</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1		1	+		
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>amplexicaule</i>		var. <i>amplexicaule</i> in Vic	Lamiaceae	5	5	5	5	5	1	2	2	T
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>galeobdolon</i>		form <i>argentatum</i>	Lamiaceae	1			1					
<i>Lamium</i>	<i>purpureum</i>			Lamiaceae	3			1	3	1			
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>glaucus</i>			Aizoaceae	+				+	+	+		
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>multiradiatus</i>			Aizoaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Lampranthus</i>	<i>tegens</i>			Aizoaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Lantana</i>	<i>camara</i>			Verbenaceae	5	5	5nce	+		+	+	3nc	T
<i>Lantana</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>			Verbenaceae	4X	4X	1						T
<i>Lapsana</i>	<i>communis</i>		ssp. <i>communis</i> in NSW & Vic	Asteraceae	1		1	1	1	1			
<i>Lasiospermum</i>	<i>bipinnatum</i>			Asteraceae	+				+				
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>angulatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	+	1					
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>latifolius</i>		<i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i> ssp. <i>latifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>nissolia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+				+				
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>odoratus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1					
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>sativus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>sphaericus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?					0?			
<i>Lathyrus</i>	<i>tingitanus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		T
<i>Laurus</i>	<i>nobilis</i>			Lauraceae	+			+					
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>			Lamiaceae	+						+		
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>dentata</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>multifida</i>			Lamiaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Lavandula</i>	<i>stoechas</i>			Lamiaceae	5		2	5nce		2	+		
<i>Lavatera</i>	<i>trimestris</i>			Malvaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Leersia</i>	<i>oryzoides</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Lemna</i>	<i>minor</i>			Lemnaceae	+			+					
<i>Leonotis</i>	<i>leonurus</i>		<i>Phlomis leonurus</i>	Lamiaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Leonotis</i>	<i>nepetifolia</i>		<i>Phlomis nepetifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	3	2					+	3nc	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Leontodon</i>	<i>taraxacoides</i>	<i>ssp. taraxacoides</i>	<i>Leontodon saxatilis</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	2	5		2	+		
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>cardiaca</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>indicus</i>		<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leonurus</i>	<i>sibiricus</i>			Lamiaceae	1		1						
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>africanum</i>			Brassicaceae	5	4	5	5	3	1	3c	3	
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>bonariense</i>			Brassicaceae	5	4	5	3		1	+		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>campestre</i>			Brassicaceae	3		3	3	3				
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>heterophyllum</i>			Brassicaceae	+			+					
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>latifolium</i>			Brassicaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>perfoliatum</i>			Brassicaceae	1		+			1	+		
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Brassicaceae	3	+			+	1	3		T
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>strictum</i>		<i>Lepidium pubescens</i> misapplied	Brassicaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Lepidium</i>	<i>virginicum</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>dubia</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>fusca</i>	<i>ssp. uninervia</i>	<i>Diplachne uninervia</i> , <i>Leptochloa uninervia</i>	Poaceae	1XS	+	1XS			+	+	+	
<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>panicca</i>	<i>ssp. brachiata</i>	<i>Leptochloa mucronata</i> misapplied, <i>Leptochloa filiformis</i> misapplied	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Lespedeza</i>	<i>striata</i>		<i>Kummerowia striata</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Leucaena</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	<i>ssp. glabrata</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+						+	T (in large quantities)
<i>Leucaena</i>	<i>leucocephala</i>	<i>ssp. leucocephala</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+	+				+	+	T (in large quantities)
<i>Leucantherum</i>	<i>maximum</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Leucantherum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	+nce	+	+	3c		
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>cephalotes</i>		<i>Phlomis cephalotes</i> , <i>Leucas capitata</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>decemdentata</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>linifolia</i>		<i>Leucas lavandulifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>martincensis</i>		<i>Clinopodium martinicense</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>zeylanica</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Leucosium</i>	<i>aestivum</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+		+	+		+	+		T
<i>Leycesteria</i>	<i>formosa</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>lucidum</i>			Oleaceae	+	+	+nce	+					T?
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>sinense</i>			Oleaceae	+	+	+nce						T?

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Ligustrum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Oleaceae	+		+	+		+			T
<i>Lilaea</i>	<i>scilloides</i>			Lilaeaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Lilium</i>	<i>formosanum</i>			Liliaceae	+	+	+nc	+					
<i>Lilium</i>	<i>lancifolium</i>			Liliaceae	+			+					
<i>Limnorcharis</i>	<i>flava</i>			Limnorcharitaceae	+XES	+XNCES							
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>binervosum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	1					1			
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>companyonis</i>			Plumbaginaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>hyblaëum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>lobatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	5		+	5		4	+		
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>myriantha</i>		<i>Statice myriantha</i>	Plumbaginaceae	+					+			
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>otolepis</i>			Plumbaginaceae	+		+						
<i>Limonium</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>			Plumbaginaceae	3	+	+	3		3	3		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		1	1					
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>dalmatica</i>		<i>Linaria genistifolia</i> ssp. <i>dalmatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+	+?	+						
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>incarnata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>maroccana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>nigricans</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>pelisseriana</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	3					
<i>Linaria</i>	sp.			Scrophulariaceae	1					1			
<i>Linaria</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		1	1	+				
<i>Linum</i>	<i>bienne</i>			Linaceae	+				+				
<i>Linum</i>	<i>catharticum</i>			Linaceae	+				+				
<i>Linum</i>	<i>strictum</i>	ssp. <i>strictum</i>		Linaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Linum</i>	<i>trigynum</i>		<i>Linum gallicum</i>	Linaceae	1		1	+	+	1	+		
<i>Linum</i>	<i>usitatissimum</i>			Linaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		T (cyanide)
<i>Lippia</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Verbenaceae	2	+						2	
<i>Lithospermum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Boraginaceae	+				+				
<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>erinus</i>			Lobeliaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Lobelia</i>	<i>laxiflora</i>		<i>Tupa laxiflora</i>	Lobeliaceae	+					+			
<i>Lobularia</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Brassicaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Logfia</i>	<i>gallica</i>		<i>Filago gallica</i>	Asteraceae	1		+	1	+	1	+		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>oliaceum</i>			Poaceae	2		1	+	+	2	+	1	
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>multiflorum</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	3	+	2	3		T (with fungus)

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>var. cristatum</i>		Poaceae	+			+					T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>var. perenne</i>		Poaceae	3	1	3	3	+	3	3c	1	T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>perenne</i>	<i>x Lolium rigidum</i>		Poaceae	+	+							T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>remotum</i>		<i>Lolium perenne</i> ssp. <i>remotum</i> , <i>Lolium temulentum</i> ssp. <i>remotum</i>	Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>rigidum</i>			Poaceae	5	2	5	5	5 (crops)	4	5	1	T (with fungus & nematodes)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>temulentum</i>	<i>var. arvense</i>		Poaceae	1	1	+	+	+	1			T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>temulentum</i>	<i>var. temulentum</i>		Poaceae	1	+	+	+		0	1		T (with fungus)
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>x hubbardi</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+			1			
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>x hybridum</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+			1			
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>fragrantissima</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+		+						
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Caprifoliaceae	1	+	+	+		+	1		T
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>periclymenum</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+				+				
<i>Lolium</i>	<i>x americana</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+						+		
<i>Lophopyrum</i>	<i>elongatum</i> (? <i>ponticum</i>)		(misapplied names include <i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> , <i>Agropyron elongatum</i> , <i>Elymus elongatus</i> , <i>Elytrigia elongata</i>)	Poaceae	1		+	1	+	1		+	
<i>Lophospermum</i>	<i>erubescens</i>		<i>Asarina erubescens</i> , <i>Maurandya erubescens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Lotononis</i>	<i>bainesii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>angustissimus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	+	+	1	+		T
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>corniculatus</i>	<i>var. corniculatus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+				T
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>corniculatus</i>	<i>var. tenuifolius</i>	<i>Lotus tenuis</i> , <i>Lotus hirsutus</i> , <i>Lotus tenuifolius</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+	+				T
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>creticus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+					
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>preslii</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+		+			
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>		<i>Lotus subbiflorus</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		T
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>tetragonolobus</i>		<i>Tetragonolobus purpurea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Lotus</i>	<i>uliginosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	+	+	+	1		+	
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>longifolia</i>		<i>Jussiaea longifolia</i>	Onagraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Onagraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>peploides</i>	<i>ssp. montevidensis</i>		Onagraceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Ludwigia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Onagraceae	+		+nce						
<i>Lunaria</i>	<i>annua</i>			Brassicaceae	+		+						
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>albus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5						5		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>angustifolius</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	+	3	+		5		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>arbores</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+	+				
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>cosentinii</i>		<i>Lupinus varius</i> auct. mult.	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	+	+				5		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>luteus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+				3		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	<i>pilosus</i>		<i>Lupinus varius</i> ssp. <i>orientalis</i> , <i>Lupinus hirsutus</i> (nom. rej.)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+	+			1	3		T
<i>Lupinus</i>	'Russell hybrid'		<i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i> , <i>Lupinus incana</i> in NSW	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+	+				
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>campestris</i>			Juncaceae	+				+				
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>congesta</i>			Juncaceae	+				+				
<i>Luzula</i>	<i>multiflora</i>			Juncaceae	+				+				
<i>Lychnis</i>	<i>chalconica</i>		<i>Silene chalconica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Lychnis</i>	<i>coronaria</i>		<i>Silene coronaria</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1		+			1	+		
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>afrum</i>			Solanaceae	+			+					
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>barbarum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+	+	+	1			
<i>Lycium</i>	<i>ferocissimum</i>			Solanaceae	5	4NC	5nce	5nce	5NC	3NC	+	2NCE	T?
<i>Lycopersicon</i>	<i>esculentum</i>	var. <i>cerasiforme</i> (in NT)	<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i>	Solanaceae	+	+	+			0?	+	+	
<i>Lygodium</i>	<i>japonicum</i>		sometimes placed in Schizaeaceae	Lygodiaceae	+	+						+	
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>japonica</i>			Primulaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>nummularia</i>			Primulaceae	+				+				
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	var. <i>davurica</i>		Primulaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Lysimachia</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	var. <i>vulgaris</i>		Primulaceae	+			+					
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>hyssopifolia</i>			Lythraceae	3	1 (native)	1 (native)	3 (native)	+	2 (native)	3c		
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>juncum</i>			Lythraceae	1	+		+		1	+		
<i>Lythrum</i>	<i>salicaria</i>			Lythraceae	1	+	1						
<i>Macfadyena</i>	<i>unguis-cati</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+	+nc						
<i>Maclura</i>	<i>pomifera</i>			Moraceae	+	+	+						T?
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>atropurpureum</i>		<i>Phaseolus atropurpureus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	4	3				+	5	
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>gracile</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3							3	
<i>Macroptilium</i>	<i>lathyroides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	3	3				+	3	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Macrotyloma</i>	<i>axillare</i>		<i>Dolichos axillare</i>	Faboaceae (Faboideae)	1	1							
<i>Macrotyloma</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>		<i>Dolichos uniflorum</i>	Faboaceae (Faboideae)	1	1							
<i>Madia</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	3					
<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>			Berberidaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>leschenaultii</i>			Berberidaceae	+		+						
<i>Malachra</i>	<i>capitata</i>		<i>Sida capitata</i>	Malvaceae	+							+	
<i>Malcolmia</i>	<i>africana</i>			Brassicaceae	1					1			
<i>Malephora</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Carpobrotus</i> sp. in Plants of western NSW (info. from H. Toelken at AD)	Aizoaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Malus</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Malaceae	+	+	+	+					DI
<i>Malus</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Malaceae	+					+			D
<i>Malva</i>	<i>assurgentiflora</i>		<i>Lavatera assurgentiflora</i>	Malvaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Malva</i>	<i>dendromorpha</i>		<i>Lavatera arborea</i>	Malvaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Malva</i>	<i>linnai</i>		<i>Lavatera cretica</i>	Malvaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Malva</i>	<i>moschata</i>			Malvaceae	+				+				
<i>Malva</i>	<i>neglecta</i>			Malvaceae	3	+	3	3	1				
<i>Malva</i>	<i>nicaeensis</i>			Malvaceae	3		1	3	+	1			
<i>Malva</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Malvaceae	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	3	T
<i>Malva</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>		<i>Malva sylvestris</i> var. <i>mauritiana</i> & var. <i>sylvestris</i>	Malvaceae	3	1	+	2	3				
<i>Malva</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Malvaceae	+		+						
<i>Malvastrum</i>	<i>americanicum</i>	var. <i>stellatum</i> (in Qld)	<i>Malva americana</i> , <i>Malvastrum spicatum</i>	Malvaceae	5	4	3				+	5	T?
<i>Malvastrum</i>	<i>coromandelianum</i>		<i>Malva coromandeliana</i> , <i>Malvastrum tricuspidatum</i>	Malvaceae	5	2	1				+	5	
<i>Malvella</i>	<i>leprosa</i>		<i>Malva leprosa</i> , <i>Sida leprosa</i> , <i>Sida hederacea</i>	Malvaceae	3		1	3NCE					
<i>Mandevilla</i>	<i>laxa</i>			Apocynaceae	+		+						
<i>Mangifera</i>	<i>indica</i>			Anacardiaceae	3	+	+				+	3	IT
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>esculenta</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							T?
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>glaziovii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Manihot</i>	<i>grahamii</i>		misidentified as <i>Manihot flabellifolia</i> misapplied in NSW	Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Mantisalca</i>	<i>salmantica</i>		<i>Centaurea salmantica</i>	Asteraceae	1	+		1					
<i>Marrubium</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	5	1	5nce	5nce	5NC	5nc			T?

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Martynia</i>	<i>annua</i>			Martyniaceae	5	2	3				ONC	5NCE	
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>matricarioides</i>		<i>Chamomilla suaveolens</i> , <i>Matricaria discoidea</i>	Asteraceae	5		+	3	+	+	5c		
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>perforata</i>		<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> , <i>Tripleurospermum perforata</i>	Asteraceae	3		+		3				T?
<i>Matricaria</i>	<i>recutita</i>		<i>Chamomilla recutita</i>	Asteraceae	+		+			+			
<i>Matthiola</i>	<i>incana</i>			Brassicaceae	3			3		+	+		
<i>Matthiola</i>	<i>longipetala</i>	<i>ssp. bicornis</i>		Brassicaceae	3			3		3			
<i>Maurandya</i>	<i>barclaiana</i>		<i>Asarna barclaiana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>arabica</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>arbores</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+			+				
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>ciliaris</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>intertexta</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>laciniaata</i>	<i>var. laciniaata</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	1	1		1	5c		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>littoralis</i>		<i>Medicago striata</i> (why common in SA & listed for Tas & WA in Flora of SA & not elsewhere?)	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					2	+		T (oestrogenic)
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>lupulina</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	1	3	+	1	5c		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>minima</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	2	5	+	2	+	1	T (dermatitis)
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>orbicularis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	1	1		1	+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>polymorpha</i>	three varieties recognised but appear to be artificial		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	3	2	3	+	2	5c	1	
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>praecox</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		1			1	+		
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>rugosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1			1		1			
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. caerulea</i>	<i>Medicago caerulea</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. falcata</i>	<i>Medicago borealis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+				+				
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. sativa</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	1	1	+	1	+	1	T (nitrate & oestrogenic)
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>scutellata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	3	+	1	+	0	
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>tornata</i>		<i>Medicago italica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+					1	
<i>Medicago</i>	<i>truncatula</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	2	5		2	+	1	T (oestrogenic)
<i>Melanoselinum</i>	<i>decipiens</i>			Apiaceae	+				+				
<i>Melanthus</i>	<i>comosus</i>			Melanthaceae	3			3nce		1			T
<i>Melanthus</i>	<i>major</i>			Melanthaceae	3		+	3		1	+		T

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Melica	ciliata			Poaceae	+					+			
Mellilotus	albus		Mellilotus alba	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	1	3	1	+		T (when mouldy)
Mellilotus	indicus		Mellilotus indica	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	4	1	1	+	1	3	3	T (taints milk & flour)
Mellilotus	officinalis			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+	+	+	1	3		
Mellilotus	siculus		Mellilotus messanensis	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+		+	+		
Melinis	minutiflora			Poaceae	1	+	1				+	0	
Melinis	repens	ssp. repens	Rhynchelytrum repens	Poaceae	5	4	1	+			+	5	
Melissa	officinalis	ssp. officinalis		Lamiaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
Melochia	pyramidata			Sterculiaceae	2	2					1		
Mentha	aquatica		Mentha dumetorum var. natalensis	Lamiaceae	+						+		T
Mentha	longifolia			Lamiaceae	+			+		+			
Mentha	pulegium			Lamiaceae	5S		1XS	5S	3XS	+	5S		T?
Mentha	spicata		Mentha viridis	Lamiaceae	1	1	1	+	+	+	+		
Mentha	x piperita	var. citrata		Lamiaceae	1		1	+	+	+	+		
Mentha	x piperita	var. piperita		Lamiaceae	1		1			+			
Mentha	x rotundifolia		Mentha x suaveolens in WA, Mentha longifolia x Mentha suaveolens	Lamiaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
Mercurialis	annua			Euphorbiaceae	1						1		T
Merremia	aegyptia		Ipomoea aegyptia	Convolvulaceae	+						+	+	
Merremia	dissecta		Opercularia dissecta, Ipomoea dissecta, Ipomoea sinuata, Convolvulus dissectus (not synonym of M. tuberosa (RBJ at BRI))	Convolvulaceae	+	+					+	+	
Merremia	quinquefolia		Ipomoea quinquefolia	Convolvulaceae	2	2							
Merremia	tuberosa		Operculina tuberosa, Ipomoea tuberosa (not synonym of M. dissecta in Aust. RWJ (BRI))	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
Mesembryanthemum	aitonis			Aizoaceae	2		+			2	+		
Mesembryanthemum	crystallinum			Aizoaceae	4		3	3	+	4	3c		
Mesembryanthemum	nodiflorum			Aizoaceae	3		3	3		2	+		
Mibora	minima			Poaceae	1						1		
Miconia	calvescens			Melastomataceae	+E	+NCE							
Micrococca	mercurialis		Claoxylon mercuriale, Taglia mercurialis	Euphorbiaceae	3							3	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Micropterum</i>	<i>papulosum</i>		<i>Micropterum papulosum</i> (incorrect name)	Aizoaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Mikania</i>	<i>micrantha</i>		<i>Willoughbya micrantha</i>	Asteraceae	2XES	2XNCES							
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>diplotricha</i>	var. <i>diplotricha</i>	<i>Mimosa invisa</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4XS	4XNCS							
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pigra</i>			Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	2XNCES (no specimen at BRI)						5nceS	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pudica</i>	var. <i>hispidula</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	2	1					3NC	
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pudica</i>	var. <i>setosa</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	3							
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pudica</i>	var. <i>tetrandra</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	2	2							
<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>pudica</i>	var. <i>unijuga</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	3	3						+NC	
<i>Mimulus</i>	<i>guttatus</i>		<i>Mimulus luteus</i> misapplied	Scrophulariaceae	1		+	1	+				
<i>Mimulus</i>	<i>moschatius</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		+	1	+	+			
<i>Minuartia</i>	<i>mediterranea</i>		<i>Minuartia hybrida</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1			+	+	1	+		
<i>Mirabilis</i>	<i>jalapa</i>			Nyctaginaceae	2	2				+	+		T
<i>Miscanthus</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	var. <i>sinensis</i>		Poaceae	2		2			+	+		
<i>Miscanthus</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	var. <i>zebrinus</i>	<i>Miscanthus sinensis</i> 'Zebrinus'	Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Misopates</i>	<i>orontium</i>		<i>Antirrhinum orontium</i>	Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	+		1	1		
<i>Mitracarpus</i>	<i>hirtus</i>			Rubiaceae	5	3						5	
<i>Modiola</i>	<i>caroliniana</i>		<i>Malva caroliniana</i> , <i>Modiola multifida</i>	Malvaceae	3	2	3	3	1	1	+		T?
<i>Moenchia</i>	<i>erecta</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1	+	1	+		
<i>Molineriella</i>	<i>minuta</i>		<i>Periballia minuta</i>	Poaceae	1		+	1		+	+		
<i>Mollugo</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Aizoaceae	3	1	3	3			+		
<i>Moluccella</i>	<i>laevis</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Monolepis</i>	<i>spathulata</i>			Chenopodiaceae	1					1			
<i>Monopsis</i>	<i>debilis</i>	var. <i>depressa</i> in SA	<i>Monopsis simplex</i> , <i>Monopsis monantha</i>	Lobeliaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Montanoa</i>	<i>bipinnatifida</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Montanoa</i>	<i>hibiscifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>aristata</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>bellendenii</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>collina</i>		<i>Homeria collina</i>	Iridaceae	+		+nce			+			
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>fiacida</i>		<i>Homeria fiacida</i>	Iridaceae	5S		5nceS	5nceS	3XNCES	5NCS	5nceS		T
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>fugacissima</i>		<i>Galaxia fugacissima</i>	Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Moraea</i>	<i>fugax</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Moraea	lewisiae		Hexaglottis lewisiae	Iridaceae	+			+			+		
Moraea	miniata		Homeria miniata	Iridaceae	5S		5nceS	5nceS		5NCS	5nceS		T
Moraea	ochroleuca		Homeria ochroleuca	Iridaceae	+		+nce	+		+	+		
Moraea	pavonia			Iridaceae	+						+		
Moraea	setifolia		Gynandriris setifolia	Iridaceae	2		2nce	2		2	+		T
Moraea	vegeta			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
Moringa	pterygosperma			Moringaceae	+	+							
Morus	alba			Moraceae	+	+	+						
Mucuna	pruriens	var. utilis	Mucuna utilis	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
Muehlenbeckia	complexa			Polygonaceae	+						+		
Muntingia	calabura			Tiliaceae	+	+							
Muraltia	heisteria			Polygalaceae	+		+	+		+			
Murdannia	nudiflora			Commelinaceae	1	+					1	1	
Muraya	koenigii			Rutaceae	+	+							
Muraya	paniculata	cv. Exotica	Muraya exotica, Camunium exoticum, Chalcas exotica	Rutaceae	+	+							
Musa	acuminata	x Musa balbisiana		Musaceae	+	+							
Musa	acuminata			Musaceae	+	+							
Muscari	armeriacum			Hyacinthaceae	3		+	3		2			
Muscari	comosum			Hyacinthaceae	1					1	+		
Myagrum	perfoliatum			Brassicaceae	5S	1	4XS	5		3			
Myoporum	laetum			Myoporaceae	+			+					T
Myosotis	arvensis			Boraginaceae	+			+	+	+			
Myosotis	discolor			Boraginaceae	2		+	2	+	+			
Myosotis	laxa	ssp. caespitosa		Boraginaceae	1		+	1	+				
Myosotis	scorpioides			Boraginaceae	+				+				
Myosotis	sylvatica			Boraginaceae	1		+	1	+	+	+		
Myriophyllum	aquaticum			Haloragaceae	+	+NCE	+	+	+NC		+nc		
Myrtus	communis			Myrtaceae	+					+			
Nandina	domestica			Berberidaceae/Nandiniaceae	+		+						
Narcissus	jonquilla			Amaryllidaceae	+					+	+		T
Narcissus	papyraceus			Amaryllidaceae	+						+		
Narcissus	pseudonarcissus			Amaryllidaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Narcissus	tazetta			Amaryllidaceae	+		+	+		+	+		T
Narcissus	x mediolureus			Amaryllidaceae	+					+			
Nardus	stricta			Poaceae	+				+				
Nassella	charuana			Poaceae	5PS			5PS					
Nassella	hyalina			Poaceae	1S		1S	1S					
Nassella	leucotricha			Poaceae	1XS			1S		1XPS			
Nassella	megapotaamia			Poaceae	+		+						
Nassella	neesiana			Poaceae	5S		5nceS	5S	0XS	?XPS			
Nassella	trichotoma			Poaceae	5S		5nceS	5nceS	5NCES				
Nasturtium	microphyllum		Rorippa microphylla	Brassicaceae	1	+	+	1	+	+			
Nasturtium	officinale		Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum	Brassicaceae	1	+	+	1	+	+	+		
Navarretia	squarrosa			Polemoniaceae	1		1	+	+	1	+		
Neotostema	apulum			Boraginaceae	2		+	2		1			
Nemesia	strumosa			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
Neonotonia	wightii		Glycine javanica, Notonia wightii	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	4	4							
Nepeta	cataria			Lamiaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
Nerine	filifolia			Amaryllidaceae	+		+						
Nerium	oleander			Apocynaceae	2	1	2			+	+		T
Neslia	paniculata			Brassicaceae	5			5		4			
Nicandra	physalodes			Solanaceae	4	4	1	1		+	+		T?
Nicotiana	glauca			Solanaceae	5	2	3	5		2	1	5	T
Nicotiana	tabacum			Solanaceae	+	+	+	?+					T
Nierembergia	hippomanica			Solanaceae	+		+			?XPS			T?
Nigella	damascena			Ranunculaceae	+		+	+					
Noltea	africana			Rhamnaceae	+					+			
Nonea	lutea			Boraginaceae	1			1	+				
Nothoscordum	gracile		Nothoscordum barbonicum, Nothoscordum inodorum	Alliaceae	5	2	5	3	3	+	3		
Notobasis	syriaca			Asteraceae	+			+					
Nuttallanthus	canadensis		Linaria canadensis var. canadensis	Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
Nymphaea	alba			Nymphaeaceae	+		+	+		+			
Nymphaea	caerulea	ssp. zanzibarensis	Nymphaea capensis	Nymphaeaceae	+	+	+						
Nymphaea	mexicana			Nymphaeaceae	+	+	+	+			+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Nymphaea</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Nymphaeaceae	+						+		T
<i>Ochna</i>	<i>serrulata</i>			Ochnaceae	+	+	+nC						
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>americanum</i>	var. <i>americanum</i>	<i>Ocimum canum</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>basilicum</i>			Lamiaceae	1	+				1	+		
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>tenuiflorum</i>		<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+					+		
<i>Ocimum</i>	x <i>citriodorum</i>		<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> x <i>Ocimum americanum</i> ; <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> var. <i>anisatum</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+							
<i>Odontonema</i>	<i>tubaeforme</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Oenanthe</i>	<i>pimpinelloides</i>			Apiaceae	2			+		2NC			
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>acaulis</i>			Onagraceae	1					1			
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>affinis</i>			Onagraceae	2	2	+			1	+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>drummondii</i>	ssp. <i>drummondii</i>		Onagraceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>glazoviana</i>			Onagraceae	2	1	+	+	+	2	+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>indecora</i>	ssp. <i>bonariensis</i>		Onagraceae	2	2	1				+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>indecora</i>	ssp. <i>bonariensis</i> x <i>Oenothera stricta</i>		Onagraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>laciniata</i>	ssp. <i>laciniata</i>		Onagraceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>longiflora</i>			Onagraceae	+		+						
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>mollissima</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>rosea</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>speciosa</i>			Onagraceae	1	1	+	+		1	+		
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>stricta</i>	ssp. <i>stricta</i>		Onagraceae	1	1	+	+	+	1	+	1	
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>tetralpera</i>			Onagraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Oenothera</i>	<i>triloba</i>			Onagraceae	+	+							
<i>Oldenlandia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	var. <i>caespitosa</i>	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>	Rubiaceae	+	+							
<i>Oldenlandia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	var. <i>corymbosa</i>	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	+	+					+	+	
<i>Olea</i>	<i>europaea</i>	ssp. <i>cuspidata</i>	<i>Olea europaea</i> ssp. <i>africana</i> , <i>Olea africana</i> , <i>Olea cuspidata</i>	Oleaceae	+	+	+nC			0			
<i>Olea</i>	<i>europaea</i>	ssp. <i>europaea</i>		Oleaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Oncosiphon</i>	<i>piluliferum</i>		<i>Pentzia globifera</i>	Asteraceae	1			1			+		
<i>Oncosiphon</i>	<i>suffrutescens</i>		<i>Pentzia suffrutescens</i>	Asteraceae	5			2		5NC	+		
<i>Onobrychis</i>	<i>vicifolia</i>		<i>Onobrychis sativa</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+		+				
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>alopeuroides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>repens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2			2					
<i>Ononis</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2			2	+				
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>acanthium</i>	<i>ssp. acanthium</i> in Vic		Asteraceae	5XS		5XnceS	5XnceS	5NXCES	1			
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>acaulon</i>			Asteraceae	5XS		5nceS	5nceS		4XS	5XncS		
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>illyricum</i>	<i>ssp. illyricum</i> in Vic		Asteraceae	4XS		4XnceS	4XnceS		1			
<i>Onopordum</i>	<i>tauricum</i>			Asteraceae	4XS			4XS					
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>acanthocarpa</i>		<i>Opuntia tunicata</i> misapplied in NSW, although <i>O. tunicata</i> is also present	Cactaceae	+		+NC						
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>arbuscula</i>			Cactaceae	+		+NC						
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>aurantiaca</i>			Cactaceae	4S	3NCS	3NCS	4S					
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>		<i>Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica</i>	Cactaceae	2XS	2XNCS	+NCS	+S		+NS	+XS		
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>dejecta</i>			Cactaceae	1	1NC (no specimen at BRI)							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>dillenii</i>		<i>Opuntia stricta</i> var. <i>dillenii</i>	Cactaceae	2	2NC							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>elator</i>		<i>Opuntia bergeriana</i>	Cactaceae	1	1NC	+NC	+		+N		+nc	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>engelmannii</i>		<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> var. <i>lindheimeri</i> , <i>Opuntia phaeacantha</i> var. <i>discata</i> , <i>Opuntia discata</i> , <i>Opuntia microcarpa</i>	Cactaceae	3			+		+N	3nc	1nc	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>erinacea</i>	<i>var. utahensis</i>		Cactaceae	+					+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>figus-indica</i>			Cactaceae	1	1NC	+	+		+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>humifusa</i>		<i>Opuntia compressa</i>	Cactaceae	3S		3NCS						
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>imbricata</i>		<i>Cylindropuntia imbricata</i>	Cactaceae	3S	3NCS	3NCS	+		+NS		1nc	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>leptocaulis</i>		<i>Cylindropuntia leptocaulis</i>	Cactaceae	+S		+NCS			+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>leucotricha</i>			Cactaceae	+			+					
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>linguiformis</i>		<i>Opuntia lindheimeri</i> var. <i>linguiformis</i>	Cactaceae	+					+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>microdasys</i>			Cactaceae	+		+NC			+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>monacantha</i>		<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>	Cactaceae	3S	2NCS	3NCS	3nceS		+N	3nc		
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>paraguayensis</i>		<i>Opuntia bonaerensis</i> , <i>Opuntia bonaerensis</i>	Cactaceae	3S		3NCS	3S		+NS			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>polycantha</i>			Cactaceae	+					+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>puberula</i>		<i>Opuntia lubrica</i> in Telford (1984), <i>Opuntia tenuispina</i> in Harden (1990), <i>Opuntia decumbens</i>	Cactaceae	+		+NC	+		+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Cactaceae	5S		3NCS	5nceS		+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>schickendantzii</i>		<i>Austrocylindropuntia schickendantzii</i>	Cactaceae	+			+					
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>spiniosior</i>			Cactaceae	+		+NC						

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>streptacantha</i>			Cactaceae	2	2NC	+NC						
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>stricta</i>	x <i>Opuntia dillenii</i>		Cactaceae	2S		2NCS						
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>stricta</i>		<i>Opuntia inermis</i>	Cactaceae	3	3NC	3NC	3nce		+N	3nc	2nc	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>subulata</i>			Cactaceae	+					+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>sulphurea</i>			Cactaceae	1	1NC							
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>tomentosa</i>			Cactaceae	3S	3NCS	3NCS			+N			
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>tunicata</i>			Cactaceae	+		+NC	+		+N			
<i>Orbea</i>	<i>variegata</i>		<i>Stapelia variegata</i>	Asclepiadaceae	+	+				+			
<i>Origanum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>arabicum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2		2			1	+		T
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>longibracteatum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>pyramidale</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+		+						
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>pyrenaicum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	1					1			
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>thyrsoides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	2		+			2S	2XS		T
<i>Omithogalum</i>	<i>umbellatum</i>			Hyacinthaceae	5		+	5	2	4			DT
<i>Omithopus</i>	<i>compressus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1		+	+		
<i>Omithopus</i>	<i>perpusillus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1			1	+				
<i>Omithopus</i>	<i>pinnatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1	1	+	1	+		+		
<i>Omithopus</i>	<i>sativus</i>	ssp. <i>sativus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1	+		+		
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>loricata</i>		possible name - species with W. Barker at AD	Scrophulariaceae	0XS				0XS				
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>minor</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3S	1	1	1	+	1NCS	3		T
<i>Orobanche</i>	<i>ramosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	4XES					4XNES			
<i>Oryza</i>	<i>sativa</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+				+	0	T
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>calendulaceum</i>			Asteraceae	2					2	+		T
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>clandestinum</i>			Asteraceae	2		+	+		2	+		T
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>ecklonis</i>		<i>Dimorphotheca ecklonis</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+				+		T
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>fruticosum</i>			Asteraceae	+			+		+			
<i>Osteospermum</i>	<i>muricatum</i>			Asteraceae	+							+	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>articulata</i>			Oxalidaceae	1	1	1	+	+NC	1			
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>bifurca</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1	+		1			
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>bowleana</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1	+		1	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>brasilienis</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1	+		1			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>caprina</i>			Oxalidaceae	+						+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>compressa</i>			Oxalidaceae	2					2	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>corniculata</i>		ssp. <i>corniculata</i> in Vic; synonyms in NSW are var. <i>repens</i> & var. <i>microphylla</i>	Oxalidaceae	5	5 (nursery & turf)	1	2	+NC	2	5c		T
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>debilis</i>	var. <i>corymbosa</i>		Oxalidaceae	5	5 (nursery)	1	+		1	+	1	
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>depressa</i>			Oxalidaceae	+						+		T
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>flava</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1			1	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Oxalidaceae	2			+			2		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>hirta</i>			Oxalidaceae	1			+		1	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>incarnata</i>			Oxalidaceae	1		1	+	+NC	1	+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>latifolia</i>		<i>Oxalis violacea</i>	Oxalidaceae	3+	1	1	+	3NC	1	3+		
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>obtusa</i>			Oxalidaceae	+			+					
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>perdicaria</i>		<i>Oxalis mallobolba</i>	Oxalidaceae	1		1						
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>pes-caprae</i>			Oxalidaceae	5	1	5	5nc	5NC	3nc	5	3	T (oxalate)
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>polyphylla</i>	var. <i>pentaphylla</i>		Oxalidaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>purpurea</i>			Oxalidaceae	5	1	1	2	+NC	1	5		T
<i>Oxalis</i>	<i>versicolor</i>			Oxalidaceae	+			+					
<i>Oxypetalum</i>	<i>coeruleum</i>		<i>Tweedia coerulea</i>	Asclepiadaceae	1	+	1						
<i>Pachyrhizus</i>	<i>erosus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Palleris</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Asteraceae	1			1		1			
<i>Pancratium</i>	<i>maritimum</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+						+		T
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>antidotale</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3			+	+	1	T (oxalate)
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>bulbosum</i>			Poaceae	1		1						
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>capillare</i>	var. <i>capillare</i>		Poaceae	5		3	5	+		+		
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>capillare</i>	var. <i>occidentale</i>	<i>Panicum capillare</i> var. <i>brevifolium</i>	Poaceae	5		3	5	+	1			
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>coloratum</i>	var. <i>coloratum</i>		Poaceae	3	1	3	1		1	+		T (oxalate & fungus?)
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>coloratum</i>	var. <i>makarikariense</i>		Poaceae	1	+	1						
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>gilvum</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	1				2	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>hillmanii</i>			Poaceae	1			1	+	+			
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	cv. Embu		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	cv. Hamil		Poaceae	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	<i>var. coloratum</i>		Poaceae	+	+						+	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	<i>var. maximum</i>	<i>Urochloa maximum</i> in WA	Poaceae	5	5	1				2	5	
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>maximum</i>	<i>var. trichoglume</i>	<i>Urochloa maxima</i> var. <i>trichoglume</i> in SA	Poaceae	2	2	1			1		2	T (oxalate)
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	+	+	+	1		T
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>novemnerve</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>racemosum</i>			Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>repens</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Panicum</i>	<i>schinzii</i>			Poaceae	1		1		+	1	+		T (photosensitization)
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>aculeatum</i>			Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	1			T?
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>argemone</i>			Papaveraceae	1		1	+	+	1			
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>dubium</i>			Papaveraceae	1		1	1	+	1			T?
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>hybridum</i>			Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	1	1	T?
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>rhoeas</i>			Papaveraceae	5	1	1	+	+	1	5		T
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>somniferum</i>	<i>ssp. setigerum</i>		Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	+	+	1	
<i>Papaver</i>	<i>somniferum</i>	<i>ssp. somniferum</i>		Papaveraceae	1	1	1	1	+	+			
<i>Parapholis</i>	<i>incurva</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Parapholis</i>	<i>strigosa</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Parentucellia</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3		1	3	3	1	3		
<i>Parentucellia</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3		1	3	3	1	3		
<i>Parietaria</i>	<i>judaica</i>			Urticaceae	+		+nc	+		+	+		
<i>Parkinsonia</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5S	5ncS	5NCE			1	5nc	5NC	
<i>Parmentiera</i>	<i>aculeata</i>		<i>Parmentiera edulis</i> , <i>Parmentiera cereifera</i> misapplied	Bignoniaceae	+	+							
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>argentea</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>brasiliانا</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3	1	3 (turf)	3	+	1			
<i>Paronychia</i>	<i>franciscana</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1					
<i>Parthenium</i>	<i>hysterophorus</i>			Asteraceae	5S	5ncS	3XNCES					1XNCES	Dermatitis in stock
<i>Parthenocissus</i>	<i>quinquefolia</i>			Vitaceae	+		+						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>conjugatum</i>			Poaceae	2	2	1				+	2	
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>dilatatum</i>			Poaceae	5	5	3	3	+	1	3	2	T (with fungus)
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>distichum</i>			Poaceae	5	2 (native)	5 (native)	3	+	1	3		T (with fungus)
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>exaltatum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>fasciculatum</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>mandiocanum</i>			Poaceae	5S	5S							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>nicorae</i>			Poaceae	3		3						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>notatum</i>			Poaceae	4S	4XS	3S	+					T (with fungus)
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>plicatulum</i>			Poaceae	2	+					+	2	
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>quadrifarium</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1nce	+					
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>regnelli</i>			Poaceae	1		1						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>setaceum</i>	<i>var. ciliatifolium</i>	<i>Paspalum ciliatifolium</i>	Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>urvillei</i>			Poaceae	3	2	3	+	+		+		T (with fungus)
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>			Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>wettsteinii</i>			Poaceae	1		1						
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>bangii</i>		<i>Passiflora violacea</i>	Passifloraceae	+	+							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>caerulea</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Passifloraceae	+		+						
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>edulis</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>filamentosa</i>			Passifloraceae	+		+				+		
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	<i>var. hispida</i> in NSW & WA?		Passifloraceae	5	4	3				+	5	T?
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	<i>var. gossypifolia</i>		Passifloraceae	+	+							T?
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>foetida</i>	<i>var. riparia</i>		Passifloraceae	+	+							T?
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>mollissima</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>montifolia</i>			Passifloraceae	+		+						
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>sanguinolenta</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+							
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>suberosa</i>			Passifloraceae	+	+	+					+	T
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>subpeltata</i>			Passifloraceae	4	4	3						T
<i>Passinaca</i>	<i>sativa</i>	<i>ssp. sativa</i> in NSW		Apiaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		T
<i>Pavonia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Malvaceae	+					+			
<i>Pavonia</i>	<i>hastata</i>		<i>Lassa hastata, Malache hastata</i>	Malvaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Pedilanthus</i>	<i>tithymaloides</i>	<i>ssp. smallii</i>	<i>Tithymalus smallii, Pedilanthus smallii</i>	Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Peganum</i>	<i>harmala</i>			Zygophyllaceae	+		+	+		+NC			T
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>alchemilloides</i>			Geraniaceae	+						+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>capitatum</i>			Geraniaceae	3		+	+			3		
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>fragens</i>			Geraniaceae	+		+						
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>quercifolium</i>		<i>Geranium quercifolium</i>	Geraniaceae	+			+					
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>x asperum</i>			Geraniaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pelargonium</i>	<i>x domesticum</i>			Geraniaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pellaea</i>	<i>viridis</i>	var. <i>viridis</i>		Adiantaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Peniocereus</i>	<i>serpentinus</i>		<i>Nyctocereus serpentinus</i>	Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>alopecuroides</i>			Poaceae	2	2	2 (native?)	2	+		+	+	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>clandestinum</i>			Poaceae	5	3	3	3	+	1	5	2	T (nitrate & unknown)
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>glaucum</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+				+	+	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>macrourum</i>			Poaceae	5S		3	5nce	4XNCES	+	+		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>pedicellatum</i>	ssp. <i>pedicellatum</i>		Poaceae	5							5	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>pedicellatum</i>	ssp. <i>unispiculum</i>		Poaceae	5	2					+	5	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>polystachion</i>	ssp. <i>polystachion</i> in NT		Poaceae	5	2					+	5NC	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>purpureum</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3			+	+		
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>setaceum</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	+		+	+	2	
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>villosum</i>			Poaceae	5S	1	5nceS	3S	5NCS	+	3XS		
<i>Pentaglottis</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Boraginaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	<i>airoides</i>	ssp. <i>airoides</i> in Vic		Poaceae	1		+	1		+	+		
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	<i>pallida</i>		<i>Pentaschistis thunbergii</i> misapplied in SA	Poaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Poaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Pentzia</i>	<i>incana</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Peperomia</i>	<i>pellucida</i>			Piperaceae	5	5 (nursery)					2XS	5 (nursery)	
<i>Pereskia</i>	<i>aculeata</i>			Cactaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Persea</i>	<i>americana</i>			Lauraceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Piscaria</i>	<i>capitata</i>		<i>Polygonum capitatum</i>	Polygonaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Piscaria</i>	<i>filiformis</i>			Polygonaceae	+		+						
<i>Piscaria</i>	<i>maculosa</i>		<i>Polygonum maculosum</i>	Polygonaceae	5		+	+	5		3c		
<i>Petasites</i>	<i>fragens</i>			Asteraceae	+			+	+				
<i>Petrothragia</i>	<i>dubia</i>	x <i>Petrothragia nanteuillii</i>	<i>Petrothragia velutina</i> x <i>Petrothragia nanteuillii</i>	Caryophyllaceae	+		+		+				

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Petrohragia</i>	<i>dubia</i>		<i>Petrohragia velutina</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	3		
<i>Petrohragia</i>	<i>nanteuillii</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	3		
<i>Petroselinum</i>	<i>crispum</i>			Apiaceae	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Petunia</i>	<i>axillaris</i>			Solanaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Phacelia</i>	<i>tanacetifolia</i>			Hydrophyllaceae	1		+		+	1	+		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>angusta</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+				1		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>	x <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>		Poaceae	+	+							T (mostly new growth)
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>aquatica</i>			Poaceae	1	1	1	1	1	1	+		T (mostly new growth)
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>	var. <i>arundinacea</i>		Poaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		T (mostly new growth)
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>arundinacea</i>	var. <i>picta</i>	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> 'variegata'	Poaceae	+		+		+				T (mostly new growth)
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Poaceae	5	+	+	+	+	+	5c		
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>coerulescens</i>			Poaceae	3XS		+XS	3XS					T
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>lemmonii</i>			Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>minor</i>			Poaceae	5	1	3	5	1	+	5		T
<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>paradoxa</i>			Poaceae	5	4	5	5	1	1	1		
<i>Phaseolus</i>	<i>lunatus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Phillyrea</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Oleaceae	+			+					
<i>Phileum</i>	<i>arenarium</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Phileum</i>	<i>pratense</i>			Poaceae	1		+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Phileum</i>	<i>subulatum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Phoenix</i>	? <i>roebelenii</i>			Arecaceae	+						+		
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Arecaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>dactylifera</i>			Arecaceae	+					+	+	+	T
<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Arecaceae	+							+	
<i>Pholiusrus</i>	<i>pannonicus</i>			Poaceae	+					+			
<i>Phormium</i>	<i>tenax</i>			Phormiaceae/Agavaceae	+			+	+	+			
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>glabra</i>		<i>Crataegus glabra</i>	Malaceae	+	+							
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>serratifolia</i>		<i>Crataegus serratifolia</i>	Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Phyla</i>	<i>canescens</i>			Verbenaceae	5	3	5nc	3		+	+		
<i>Phyla</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>	var. <i>nodiflora</i>		Verbenaceae	5	2	3nc				+	5	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>amarus</i>		<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> var. <i>amarus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3	1	1				+	3	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>debilis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3	+						3	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>emblica</i>		<i>Diasperus emblica</i> , <i>Embllica officinalis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	3							3	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	<i>tenellus</i>			Euphorbiaceae	1	1	1						
<i>Phyllopodium</i>	<i>cordatum</i>		<i>Polycarena caudata</i> , <i>Polycarena heterophylla</i> (misapplied)	Scrophulariaceae	1					1	+		
<i>Phyllopodium</i>	<i>rarifolia</i>		<i>Polycarena leipoldtii</i> , <i>Polycarena rarifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	1					1			
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Poaceae	3	+	3nce						
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>bambusoides</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+nce						
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>alkkekengi</i>			Solanaceae	+			+					
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>ixocarpa</i>		<i>Physalis angulata</i> misapplied in Qld	Solanaceae	5	5	3	2					
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>lanceifolia</i>			Solanaceae	1	1	+	+					
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>micrantha</i>			Solanaceae	3							3	
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Solanaceae	3	1	+	3	+	2XS	+		T?
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>philadelphica</i>			Solanaceae	1	1	+	+			1		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>pubescens</i>			Solanaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>virginiana</i>			Solanaceae	5S	2S	5S	3?S					
<i>Physalis</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Solanaceae	5S	1S	5nceS	5nceS		2XS	+S		T
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>americana</i>			Phytolaccaceae	1	1	1						T
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Phytolaccaceae	1	1	+						T?
<i>Phytolacca</i>	<i>octandra</i>			Phytolaccaceae	2	2	1	+		+	+		T?
<i>Picea</i>	<i>abies</i>			Pinaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Picea</i>	<i>pungens</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					
<i>Piconomon</i>	<i>acarna</i>		<i>Cirsium acarna</i>	Asteraceae	5		5nce			5nc			
<i>Pilea</i>	<i>microphylla</i>			Urticaceae	4	4 (nursery)	+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>bruttia</i>			Pinaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Pinaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>caribaea</i>			Pinaceae	+	+							
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>contorta</i>			Pinaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>durangensis</i>			Pinaceae	+		+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>elliottii</i>			Pinaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>halepensis</i>			Pinaceae	+			+		+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>mugo</i>			Pinaceae	+		+						
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	var. <i>corsicana</i>		Pinaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Pinaceae	+						+		T
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>patula</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>pinaster</i>			Pinaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>pinea</i>			Pinaceae	+		+	+			+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>ponderosa</i>			Pinaceae	+		+			+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>radiata</i>			Pinaceae	+	+		+	+	+	+		
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>sabiniana</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					
<i>Pinus</i>	<i>taeda</i>			Pinaceae	+	+							
<i>Piptatherum</i>	<i>millaceum</i>			Poaceae	1		1	+	1	1	+		
<i>Piptochaetium</i>	<i>montevidense</i>			Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Pistacia</i>	<i>chinensis</i>			Anacardiaceae	+		+						
<i>Pistia</i>	<i>stratiotes</i>			Araceae	3	+nc	+NCE				07NC	3NC (native)	IT
<i>Pisum</i>	<i>sativum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+					+	
<i>Pithecoctenium</i>	<i>cynanchoides</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+							
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>crassifolium</i>			Pittosporaceae	+			+					
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>eugenioides</i>			Pittosporaceae	+			+					
<i>Pittosporum</i>	<i>tenuifolium</i>			Pittosporaceae	+								
<i>Ptyrogramma</i>	<i>calomelanos</i>	var. <i>austramericana</i>		Adiantaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Ptyrogramma</i>	<i>calomelanos</i>	var. <i>calomelanos</i>		Adiantaceae	3	+						3	
<i>Plagiobothrys</i>	<i>canescens</i>			Boraginaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>albicans</i>			Plantaginaceae	1					1			
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>australis</i>			Plantaginaceae	1			1	+	1			
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>bellardii</i>			Plantaginaceae	1			1		1			
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>coronopus</i>	ssp. <i>commutata</i>		Plantaginaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>coronopus</i>	ssp. <i>coronopus</i>		Plantaginaceae	3	1	1	3	+	3		1	
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>cretica</i>			Plantaginaceae	+						+		
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	var. <i>lanceolata</i> & var. <i>dubia</i> in SA		Plantaginaceae	5	1	1	3	5 (turf)	3	+	1	
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>major</i>			Plantaginaceae	5	1	1	3	+	3		5c	
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>myosuroides</i>	ssp. <i>myosuroides</i>		Plantaginaceae	1	1	1	+					

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Plantago</i>	<i>scabra</i>		<i>Plantago arenaria</i> , <i>Plantago indica</i>	Plantaginaceae	1	1	1	1	1	1			
<i>Platanus</i>	<i>x acerifolia</i>		<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> x <i>Platanus orientalis</i>	Plantanaceae	+		+				+		
<i>Platycarpus</i>	<i>spicatus</i>	<i>ssp. spicata</i>		Fumariaceae	1					1			
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>amboinicus</i>		<i>Coleus amboinicus</i> , <i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>caninus</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ciliatus</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ecklonii</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+					
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>neochilus</i>		<i>Coleus neochilus</i>	Lamiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>ornatus</i>		<i>Coleus comosus</i>	Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Plectranthus</i>	<i>verticillatus</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Plumbago</i>	<i>auriculata</i>			Plumbaginaceae	+					+			
<i>Poa</i>	<i>annua</i>			Poaceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	5 (in turf)	2	3	5 (turf)	
<i>Poa</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	<i>var. bulbosa</i>		Poaceae	3		3	3	+	1	+		
<i>Poa</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	<i>var. vivipara</i>		Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Poa</i>	<i>compressa</i>			Poaceae	2		2		+				
<i>Poa</i>	<i>infirma</i>			Poaceae	1X			1X	+		+		
<i>Poa</i>	<i>pratensis</i>			Poaceae	3		+	1	+	1	3	+	
<i>Poa</i>	<i>trivialis</i>	<i>ssp. sylvicola</i>		Poaceae	+			+					
<i>Poa</i>	<i>trivialis</i>	<i>ssp. trivialis</i>		Poaceae	2		2	1	+				
<i>Podalyria</i>	<i>sericea</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Polycarpon</i>	<i>tetraphyllum</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4	4 (nursery)	3	3	1	1	+	1	
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>chinensis</i>		= <i>Polygala glomerata</i> ?, <i>Polygala densiflora</i>	Polygalaceae	+	+							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>duartena</i>			Polygalaceae	+	+							
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>monspeliaca</i>			Polygalaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>myrtifolia</i>	<i>var. myrtifolia</i> in Vic		Polygalaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Polygalaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>virgata</i>			Polygalaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Polygala</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Polygalaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>arenastrum</i>			Polygonaceae	3	+ (no specimens at BRI)	3	3	3		3c		T
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>aviculare</i>			Polygonaceae	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	T
<i>Polygonum</i>	<i>patulum</i>			Polygonaceae	5	1	5	5		3X			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>chilensis</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>maritimus</i>	var. <i>subspatheus</i>		Poaceae	1			+	+	1	+		
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>monspeliensis</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	3	1	
<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>viridis</i>		<i>Agrostis viridis</i>	Poaceae	3		3	+	+	3	+	+	
<i>Polypremum</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Loganiaceae	+	+							
<i>Pontederia</i>	<i>cordata</i>	var. <i>cordata</i>		Pontederiaceae	+	+NCE	+	+			+		
<i>Populus</i>	<i>aff. yunnanensis</i>			Salicaceae	+			+					
<i>Populus</i>	<i>alba</i>			Salicaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Populus</i>	<i>nigra</i>	'Italica'		Salicaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Populus</i>	<i>tremula</i>			Salicaceae	+			+					
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x canadensis</i>		<i>Populus deltoides</i> x <i>Populus nigra</i>	Salicaceae	+		+						
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x canescens</i>		<i>Populus alba</i> x <i>Populus tremula</i>	Salicaceae	+			+					
<i>Populus</i>	<i>x jackii</i>		<i>Populus deltoides</i> x <i>Populus balsamifera</i>	Salicaceae	+								
<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Portulacaceae	+		+						
<i>Portulaca</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Portulacaceae	2	2	2				+	+	
<i>Potamogeton</i>	<i>acutifolius</i>			Potamogetonaceae	+			+					
<i>Potamogeton</i>	<i>praelongus</i>			Potamogetonaceae	+			+					
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>anglica</i>			Rosaceae	+				+				
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>anserina</i>	ssp. <i>anserina</i> in NSW		Rosaceae	1		1	1	+	1			
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>recta</i>			Rosaceae	1		1	1	+				
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>reptans</i>			Rosaceae	1	+		1	+	1			
<i>Potentilla</i>	<i>supina</i>			Rosaceae	+		+						
<i>Praxelis</i>	<i>clematidea</i>		<i>Eupatorium catarium</i> , <i>Eupatorium clematideum</i> (nom. illeg.)	Asteraceae	3XS	3XS							
<i>Proboscidea</i>	<i>louisianica</i>	ssp. <i>fragrans</i>		Martyniaceae	2	2							
<i>Proboscidea</i>	<i>louisianica</i>	ssp. <i>louisianica</i>		Martyniaceae	4	2	3	3nce		2	4NCE		
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>	var. <i>glandulosa</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	3XNCS	3XnceS				5NCS		
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>glandulosa</i>	x <i>Prosopis velutina</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	1XNCS					5NCS		
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>juliflora</i>	var. <i>juliflora</i>		Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	1XNCS				4XNCS	5NCS		
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>pallida</i>		<i>Prosopis limensis</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	5S	5NCS					5NCS	5NCS	
<i>Prosopis</i>	<i>velutina</i>		<i>Prosopis flexuosa</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	4XS	4XNCS	3XnceS	+XNCS				4XNCS	
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>lacinata</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Prunella</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Lamiaceae	3	1	1	3	+	+	3		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of AustraliaAGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>armeniaca</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+	+		+			I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>cerasifera</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+	+		+	+		I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>cerasus</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+						I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>domestica</i>	<i>ssp. domestica</i>		Amygdalaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>domestica</i>	<i>ssp. insititia</i>	<i>Prunus insititia</i>	Amygdalaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Amygdalaceae	+					+	+		T
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>laurocerasus</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+	+		+			IT?
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>lusitanica</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+						I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>mahaleb</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+						I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>munsoniana</i>			Amygdalaceae	+	+							
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>persica</i>	<i>var. nucipersica</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i> var. <i>nectarina</i>	Amygdalaceae	+	+	+			+			I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>persica</i>	<i>var. persica</i>		Amygdalaceae	+	+	+			+			IT?
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>salicina</i>			Amygdalaceae	+					+			
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>serotina</i>			Amygdalaceae	+		+						I
<i>Prunus</i>	<i>spinosa</i>			Amygdalaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Pseudelephantopus</i>	<i>spicatus</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Pseudofumaria</i>	<i>alba</i>	<i>ssp. alba</i>	<i>Corydalis lutea</i> misapplied	Fumariaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Pseudotsuga</i>	<i>menziesii</i>			Pinaceae	+			+					
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>cattleianum</i>	<i>var. littorale</i>	<i>Psidium littorale</i>	Myrtaceae	+	+	nc						I
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>guajava</i>			Myrtaceae	+	+	+					0	I
<i>Psidium</i>	<i>guineense</i>			Myrtaceae	+	+							
<i>Psilocaulon</i>	<i>granulicaule</i>		<i>Psilocaulon tenue</i>	Aizoaceae	2	2	2	2		2	+		
<i>Psilurus</i>	<i>incurvus</i>			Poaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Psoralea</i>	<i>pinnata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	1	+	+	+		
<i>Pteridium</i>	<i>aquilinum</i>			Dennstaedtiaceae	1					1			
<i>Pteris</i>	<i>cretica</i>			Pteridaceae	+		+						
<i>Pteris</i>	<i>semipinnata</i>			Pteridaceae	+	+							
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>distans</i>			Poaceae	1				+	1			
<i>Puccinellia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>			Poaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>lobata</i>		<i>Dolichos lobatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>phaseoloides</i>		<i>Dolichos phaseoloides</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Punica</i>	<i>granatum</i>			Punicaceae	+	+							

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Pupalia</i>	<i>laplacea</i>			Amaranthaceae	3S						1XS	3	
<i>Pyriacantha</i>	<i>angustifolia</i>			Malaceae	3	1	3	+					D
<i>Pyriacantha</i>	<i>crenulata</i>		<i>Mespilus crenulata</i> , <i>Crataegus crenulata</i>	Malaceae	3	1	3	+					D
<i>Pyriacantha</i>	<i>fortuneana</i>		<i>Photinia fortuneana</i>	Malaceae	3		3	+					D
<i>Pyriacantha</i>	<i>koidzumii</i>		<i>Cotoneaster koidzumii</i> , <i>Cotoneaster formosa</i> , <i>Cotoneaster taiouensis</i>	Malaceae	1	1	+						D
<i>Pyriacantha</i>	<i>rogersiana</i>			Malaceae	3	1	3						D
<i>Pyrostegia</i>	<i>venusta</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Pyrus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Rosaceae	+					+			
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>canariensis</i>			Fagaceae	+			+					
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>ilex</i>			Fagaceae	+		+						
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Fagaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>robur</i>			Fagaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Quercus</i>	<i>suber</i>			Fagaceae	+			+					
<i>Quisqualis</i>	<i>indica</i>			Combretaceae	2							2	
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>acris</i>			Ranunculaceae	1			1E	+				
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Ranunculaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>flammula</i>	ssp. <i>flammula</i>		Ranunculaceae	+		+	+	+				T
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>			Ranunculaceae	5	1	2	2	5	2	+		T
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>ophioglossifolius</i>			Ranunculaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>paviflorus</i>			Ranunculaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>repens</i>			Ranunculaceae	5		3	5	5	2			T?
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>sardous</i>			Ranunculaceae	3			3	+	2			T
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>scleratus</i>	ssp. <i>scleratus</i>		Ranunculaceae	3S	1	1	3	+	+XNES			T
<i>Ranunculus</i>	<i>trilobus</i>			Ranunculaceae	3		+	3	+	2	+		T
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>maritimus</i>			Brassicaceae	1			1	+				
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>raphanistrum</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	5nce	5	5	4	5		T
<i>Raphanus</i>	<i>sativus</i>			Brassicaceae	1	1	+	1		1			
<i>Rapistrum</i>	<i>rugosum</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	5	3	3	2	5c	1	
<i>Rauvolfia</i>	<i>tetraphylla</i>			Apocynaceae	+	+							
<i>Reichardia</i>	<i>tingitana</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	3		1	+		
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>alba</i>			Resedaceae	1			+	+	1	+		
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>lutea</i>			Resedaceae	5	1	2	5	3NC	5NC	3		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>luteola</i>			Resedaceae	5	1	2	2nc	5NC	2	3		T
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Resedaceae	+					+			
<i>Reseda</i>	<i>phyteuma</i>			Resedaceae	1			0?E		1N			
<i>Retama</i>	<i>monosperma</i>		<i>Lygos monosperma</i> , <i>Genista monosperma</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+				+				
<i>Retama</i>	<i>raetam</i>		<i>Lygos raetam</i> , <i>Genista raetam</i> , <i>Genista monosperma</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+					+	+		
<i>Reynoutria</i>	<i>japonica</i>		<i>Polygonum cuspidatum</i>	Polygonaceae	+		+						
<i>Reynoutria</i>	<i>sachalinensis</i>		<i>Polygonum sachalinense</i>	Polygonaceae	+		+						
<i>Rhamnus</i>	<i>alaternus</i>			Rhamnaceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		T
<i>Rhaphirolepis</i>	<i>indica</i>		<i>Crataegus indica</i>	Malaceae	+	+	+						D
<i>Ribes</i>	<i>sanguineum</i>			Grossulariaceae	+				+				
<i>Ribes</i>	<i>uva-crispa</i>			Grossulariaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>brasiliensis</i>			Rubiaceae	3	3	1				1	2	
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>humistrata</i>			Rubiaceae	1		1						
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Rubiaceae	2	2	1				1	2	
<i>Richardia</i>	<i>stellaris</i>			Rubiaceae	2	2	1						
<i>Ricinus</i>	<i>communis</i>			Euphorbiaceae	3	3	3nce	1		2	+	1NC	T
<i>Rivina</i>	<i>humilis</i>			Phytolaccaceae	1	+	1						taints milk
<i>Robinia</i>	<i>pseudacacia</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+	3	3		+	1		T
<i>Roemeria</i>	<i>hybrida</i>			Papaveraceae	+					+			
<i>Roldana</i>	<i>petasitis</i>		<i>Senecio petasitis</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Romneya</i>	<i>coulteri</i>			Papaveraceae	+						+		
<i>Romneya</i>	<i>trichocalyx</i>		<i>Romneya coulteri</i> var. <i>trichocalyx</i>	Papaveraceae	+						+		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>flava</i>	var. <i>minor</i>		Iridaceae	3+		+	+			3+		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>minutiflora</i>			Iridaceae	5		3	5		2	+		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>obscura</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>australis</i>		Iridaceae	5	1	5	5	3	3	5c		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>communis</i>		Iridaceae	3						3c		
<i>Romulea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	var. <i>reflexa</i>		Iridaceae	+			+					
<i>Rorippa</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Brassicaceae	1	+	+	1	+	+			
<i>Rorippa</i>	<i>sylvestris</i>	ssp. <i>sylvestris</i>		Brassicaceae	+			+	+	+			
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>bracteata</i>			Rosaceae	+	+	+			+			

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>canina</i>			Rosaceae	3	1	3	3	+	3nc	+		T
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	x <i>Rosa moschata</i>	<i>manetti rose</i>	Rosaceae	+						+		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	x <i>Rosa multiflora</i>		Rosaceae	+						+		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>		<i>Rosa chinensis</i> var. <i>manettii</i> , <i>Rosa sinica</i>	Rosaceae	+	+							
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>laevigata</i>			Rosaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>roxburghii</i>			Rosaceae	+		+						
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>rubiginosa</i>			Rosaceae	5	1	5nce	5nc	5NC	3nc	+		
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>wichuraina</i>			Rosaceae	+			+					
<i>Rosmarinus</i>	<i>officialis</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
<i>Rostraria</i>	<i>cristata</i>		<i>Lophochloa cristata</i> , <i>Trisetaria cristata</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3	1	+	3	1		
<i>Rostraria</i>	<i>pumila</i>		<i>Lophochloa pumila</i>	Poaceae	2		2	1		2	+		
<i>Rotala</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Lythraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>Purbeckensis?</i>			Rosaceae	5				5NC				
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>Purbeckensis?</i> x <i>R. sp. aff. ameniacus</i>			Rosaceae	5				5NC				
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>aff. ameniacus</i>		<i>Rubus discolor</i> , <i>Rubus procerus</i>	Rosaceae	5	2nc	5nce	5nc	5NC	4nc	5		
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>alceifolius</i>			Rosaceae	2	2nc							
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>bellobatus</i>		<i>Rubus sp. aff. selmeri</i> used in WA, <i>Rubus velox</i> misapplied	Rosaceae	4	1nc	2		4NC		3		
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>cissburiensis</i>			Rosaceae	5			5nc					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>cuneifolius</i>		<i>Rubus chapmanii</i>	Rosaceae	+					+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>			Rosaceae	4S			+XncS	4NCS				
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ellipticus</i>			Rosaceae	1	1nc	+						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>erythrops</i>		<i>Rubus rosaceus</i> , <i>Rubus koehleri</i>	Rosaceae	5			5ncS	4NC	+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>idaeus</i>		<i>Rubus loganobaccus</i> , <i>Rubus ursinus</i>	Rosaceae	1			+			1		
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>laciniatus</i>	ssp. <i>laciniatus</i>		Rosaceae	5		+nce	3nc	5NC	+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>laciniatus</i>	ssp. <i>selmeri</i>	<i>Rubus selmeri</i>	Rosaceae	3			3nc					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>leightonii</i>		includes <i>Rubus radula</i>	Rosaceae	5		5nce						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>leucostachys</i>		includes <i>Rubus chioocladus</i> misapplied	Rosaceae	5		4nce	5nc	4NC	+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>loganobaccus</i>		<i>Rubus ursinus</i> in NSW	Rosaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>phaeocarpus</i>			Rosaceae	+					+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>phoenicolasius</i>			Rosaceae	+			+					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>polyanthemus</i>			Rosaceae	5		4nce	5nc					
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i> misapplied			Rosaceae	4		4nce						

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ridgelsdellii</i>			Rosaceae	+					+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>roribaccus</i>			Rosaceae	+		+						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>rubritinctus</i>			Rosaceae	4			4NC		+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>rugosus</i>	var. <i>thwaitsii</i>		Rosaceae	3		3						
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ulmifolius</i>	var. <i>anoplothrysus</i>		Rosaceae	+					+nc			
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>ulmifolius</i>			Rosaceae	5		5	5		4nc	3		
<i>Rubus</i>	<i>vestitus</i>			Rosaceae	5		5nce	5S	4NC				
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>aff. malacosperma</i>		Between <i>Ruellia malacosperma</i> & <i>Ruellia brittoniana</i>	Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>squarrosa</i>		<i>Dipteracanthus squarrosa</i>	Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Ruellia</i>	<i>tuberosa</i>			Acanthaceae	3	+				+		3	
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>bucephalophorus</i>			Polygonaceae	5						5c		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>conglomeratus</i>			Polygonaceae	5	1	5	5	5	4	5c		T (oxalate?)
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>crispus</i>			Polygonaceae	5	4	5	5	5NC	4	5c	1	T (oxalate?)
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Polygonaceae	+						+		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>obtusifolius</i>	ssp. <i>obtusifolius</i>		Polygonaceae	5		5	5	5NC	4	5c		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	ssp. <i>divaricatus</i>		Polygonaceae	5					4	5c		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	ssp. <i>pulcher</i>		Polygonaceae	5		3	5	5	4	5c		
<i>Rumex</i>	<i>x pratensis</i>			Polygonaceae	+	+				4			
<i>Rupia</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Ruppiaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Ruschia</i>	<i>tumidula</i>			Alzooaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Russelia</i>	<i>equisetiformis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+	+							
<i>Ruta</i>	<i>graveolens</i>			Rutaceae	+					+			
<i>Sabal</i>	<i>palmetto</i>			Arecaceae	+	+							
<i>Saccharum</i>	<i>officinarium</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>apetala</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3	1	+	3	+	1	+	1	
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>maritima</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3		+	3	+	1	+		
<i>Sagina</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Caryophyllaceae	4	4 (nursery)	3 (nursery)	3	+	1	1		
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>engelmanniana</i>	ssp. <i>brevirostrata</i>		Alismataceae	1			1					
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>	ssp. <i>calycina</i>	<i>Sagittaria calycina</i>	Alismataceae	5		5						
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>montevidensis</i>	ssp. <i>montevidensis</i>		Alismataceae	5		5						
<i>Sagittaria</i>	<i>platyphylla</i>		<i>Sagittaria graminea</i> ssp. <i>platyphylla</i>	Alismataceae	5	+	5	1		+		4NC	
<i>Salix</i>	<i>alba</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Salicaceae	+		+nc	+	+	+	+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Salix	alba	var. vitellina		Salicaceae	+		+nc	+					
Salix	alba	x Salix matsudana	New Zealand hybrid willow	Salicaceae	+		+nc						
Salix	babylonica			Salicaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
Salix	cinerea	ssp. cinerea		Salicaceae	+		+nc	+	+	+			
Salix	cinerea	ssp. oleifolia		Salicaceae	+			+					
Salix	discolor			Salicaceae	+					+			
Salix	fragilis	var. fragilis		Salicaceae	+		+nc	+	+				
Salix	fragilis	var. fragilis x Salix matsudana cv. Tortuosa		Salicaceae	+			+					
Salix	fragilis	var. fragilis x Salix nigra		Salicaceae	+		+nc						
Salix	fragilis	var. furcata		Salicaceae	+			+					
Salix	humboldtiana	var. pyramidalis	Salix chilensis 'Fastigiata' in Vic.	Salicaceae	+		+nc	+					
Salix	matsudana	cv. Tortuosa		Salicaceae	+		+nc						
Salix	myricoides		Salix glaucophylloides	Salicaceae	+		+nc						
Salix	nigra	x Salix matsudana cv. Tortuosa		Salicaceae	+		+nc						
Salix	nigra			Salicaceae	+		+nce	+					
Salix	purpurea			Salicaceae	+		+nc	+					
Salix	viminalis			Salicaceae	+		+nc						
Salix	x calodendron		Possibly Salix caprea x Salix atrocinerea x Salix viminalis	Salicaceae	+		+						
Salix	x pendulina		Salix babylonica x Salix fragilis var. fragilis	Salicaceae	+		+nc	+					
Salix	x reichardtii		Salix caprea x Salix cinerea ssp. oleifolia	Salicaceae	+		+	+					
Salix	x rubens		Salix albens var. vitellina x Salix fragilis var. fragilis	Salicaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
Salix	x rubra		Salix purpurea x Salix viminalis	Salicaceae	+		+						
Salix	x sepulcralis	var. chrysocoma	Salix alba var. vitellina x Salix babylonica, Salix matsudana x chrysochoma in NSW	Salicaceae	+		+	+					
Salix	x sepulcralis	var. sepulcralis	Salix alba var. alba x Salix babylonica	Salicaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
Salix	x sericans			Salicaceae	+		+						
Salpichroa	originifolia			Solanaceae	3	+	+	+nc	+nc	3	1	T?	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Salsola</i>	<i>tragus</i>	<i>ssp. pontica</i>		Chenopodiaceae	1		1	1		1	+		T?
<i>Salsola</i>	<i>tragus</i>	<i>ssp. tragus</i>		Chenopodiaceae	3	3	1	3		1	+	1	T?
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>aethiopis</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+			+			
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>aurea</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Lamiaceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>leucantha</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>misella</i>		<i>Salvia riparia</i>	Lamiaceae	1	1							
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>reflexa</i>			Lamiaceae	5	5	5nc	5		+	5nc		T
<i>Salvia</i>	<i>verbenaca</i>	variable sp.: var. <i>verbenaca</i> & var. <i>vernalis</i> in Vic		Lamiaceae	3	1	1	3	+	+	+	1	
<i>Salvinia</i>	<i>molesta</i>			Salvinaceae	+S	+ncS	+NCES	+NCES		+NCS	+NCES	+NCES	
<i>Samanea</i>	<i>saman</i>		<i>Pithecellobium saman</i> , <i>Enterolobium saman</i>	Fabaceae (Mimosoideae)	+	+							
<i>Sambucus</i>	<i>canadensis</i>			Sambucaceae	+	+							
<i>Sambucus</i>	<i>nigra</i>			Sambucaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Samolus</i>	<i>valerandii</i>			Primulaceae	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Sanchezia</i>	<i>parvibracteata</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	<i>minor</i>	<i>ssp. magnolii</i>		Rosaceae	+			+					
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	<i>minor</i>	<i>ssp. muricata</i>		Rosaceae	3	1	3	1	+	1	+		
<i>Sansevieria</i>	<i>trifasciata</i>			Dracaenaceae/Agavaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Saponaria</i>	<i>calabrica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+						T
<i>Saponaria</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Saritaea</i>	<i>magnifica</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+							
<i>Scabiosa</i>	<i>atropurpurea</i>			Dipsacaceae	3		1	3	+	1	+		
<i>Scandix</i>	<i>pecten-veneris</i>			Apiaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Schinus</i>	<i>molle</i>	var. <i>areira</i>	<i>Schinus areira</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i>	Anacardiaceae	4	+	3	3		4	+	3	
<i>Schinus</i>	<i>terebinthifolius</i>			Anacardiaceae	4	3	4				+		T
<i>Schismus</i>	<i>arabicus</i>			Poaceae	1					1	+		
<i>Schismus</i>	<i>barbatus</i>			Poaceae	1		1	1		1	+	+	
<i>Schizostylis</i>	<i>coccinea</i>			Iridaceae	+				+				
<i>Schkuhria</i>	<i>pinnata</i>	var. <i>abrotanoides</i>		Asteraceae	5	2	5	1					
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>californicus</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+						
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>erectus</i>			Cyperaceae	+	+	+	+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Old rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	<i>lineolatus</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Scholia</i>	<i>brachypetala</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Scilla</i>	<i>hyacinthoides</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+					+			
<i>Scilla</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Hyacinthaceae	+		+	+	+	+			
<i>Scirpus</i>	<i>pendulus</i>			Cyperaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Scleranthus</i>	<i>annuus</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Sclerochloa</i>	<i>dura</i>			Poaceae	1		1	1	+	1			
<i>Scolymus</i>	<i>hispanicus</i>			Asteraceae	5		3	5nce					
<i>Scolymus</i>	<i>maculatus</i>			Asteraceae	3	1	3nc						
<i>Scoparia</i>	<i>dulcis</i>			Scrophulariaceae	5	2						5	
<i>Scorpiurus</i>	<i>muricatus</i>	var. <i>subvillosus</i>	<i>Scorpiurus subvillosus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Scorzonera</i>	<i>lacinata</i>	var. <i>calcitrapifolia</i>	<i>Podospermum resedifolium</i>	Asteraceae	3S		3S	3		1			
<i>Scorzonera</i>	<i>lacinata</i>	var. <i>lacinata</i>		Asteraceae	1			1	+				
<i>Scrophularia</i>	<i>auriculata</i>		<i>Scrophularia aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	+				+				
<i>Scrophularia</i>	<i>nodosa</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+		+						
<i>Scutellaria</i>	<i>racemosa</i>			Lamiaceae	+		+						
<i>Secale</i>	<i>cereale</i>			Poaceae	1		+	1	+	+			
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>edule</i>			Cucurbitaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Securigera</i>	<i>varia</i>		<i>Coronilla varia</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+	+				
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>acre</i>			Crassulaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>album</i>			Crassulaceae	+		+						
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>caespitosum</i>			Crassulaceae	+			+					
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>forsterianum</i>			Crassulaceae	+				+				
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>praealtum</i>	ssp. <i>praealtum</i>	<i>Sedum dendroideum</i> ssp. <i>praealtum</i>	Crassulaceae	+	+	+	+		+			
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>rupestre</i>		<i>Sedum reflexum</i>	Crassulaceae	+		+		+				
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>sediforme</i>			Crassulaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Sedum</i>	<i>sexangulare</i>			Crassulaceae	+				+				
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>?biformis</i>			Selaginellaceae	+	+							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>kraussiana</i>			Selaginellaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>plana</i>		<i>Lycopodium planum</i>	Selaginellaceae	+	+							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>umbrosa</i>			Selaginellaceae	+	+							
<i>Selaginella</i>	<i>willdenovii</i>			Selaginellaceae	+	+							
<i>Selago</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Selaginaceae	+		+						

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Selago</i>	<i>thunbergii</i>			Selaginaceae	+		+						
<i>Selenicereus</i>	<i>macdonaldiae</i>			Cactaceae	+	+							
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>argulatus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>crassiflorus</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>elegans</i>			Asteraceae	+		+	+	+	+			T
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>glastifolius</i>			Asteraceae	+		+				+		
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>jacobaea</i>			Asteraceae	5S		3nce	5nce	5NC	0NE	2XncS		T
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>macroGLOSSUS</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>madagascariensis</i>			Asteraceae	5S	5ncS	5nceS						T
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>pterophorus</i>			Asteraceae	3S		3S	3nceS		+S			T
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>tamoides</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Senecio</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	3	3	3	+	3c		T
<i>Senna</i>	<i>alata</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5	+					0?nc	5nc	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+		+						
<i>Senna</i>	<i>didymobotrya</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+						
<i>Senna</i>	<i>hirsuta</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>multiglandulosa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+	+		+			
<i>Senna</i>	<i>obtusifolia</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5	5nc						5nc	T
<i>Senna</i>	<i>occidentalis</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3	2	1			+	+	3	T
<i>Senna</i>	<i>pendula</i>	var. <i>glabrata</i>		Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+	+nc						
<i>Senna</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>		<i>Senna x floribunda</i> misapplied	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	2	2	+						T?
<i>Senna</i>	<i>siamea</i>		<i>Cassia siamea</i>	Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	3	+						3	
<i>Senna</i>	<i>spectabilis</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	+	+							
<i>Senna</i>	<i>tora</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae)	5	4nc					0?nc	5	
<i>Sequoiia</i>	<i>sempervirens</i>			Taxodiaceae	+						+		T
<i>Serjania</i>	<i>exarata</i>			Sapindaceae	+	+							
<i>Sesamum</i>	<i>indicum</i>		<i>Sesamum orientale</i>	Pedaliaceae	5	+	+					5	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>barbata</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>incrassata</i>			Poaceae	+	+						+	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>italica</i>			Poaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>palmifolia</i>			Poaceae	3	+	+			+		3	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>parviflora</i>		<i>Setaria gracilis</i> , <i>Setaria geniculatus</i>	Poaceae	5	1	3	5	+	1	+		
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>poiretiana</i>			Poaceae	+		+						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>pumila</i>	<i>ssp. pallidifusca</i>		Poaceae	+	+	+						
	<i>pumila</i>	<i>ssp. pumila</i>		Poaceae	3	1	3	3		2	+		
	<i>sphacelata</i>	<i>var. sericea</i>		Poaceae	+	+	+				+		
	<i>sphacelata</i>	<i>var. splendida</i>		Poaceae	2	2							
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Poaceae	5	1	4nc	5	+	4	3	5	
<i>Setaria</i>	<i>viridis</i>			Poaceae	3	1	3	3	+	2	3		
<i>Severinia</i>	<i>buxifolia</i>			Rutaceae	+	+							
<i>Sterardia</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Rubiaceae	1	+?	1	1	+	1	1		
<i>Sida</i>	<i>acuta</i>	<i>ssp. carpinifolia</i> (in WA)	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i> var. <i>acuta</i>	Malvaceae	5	4	1				5nc	5NC	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>atherophora</i>	<i>ssp. atherophora</i>		Malvaceae	+	+							
<i>Sida</i>	<i>atherophora</i>	<i>ssp. magnifica</i>	<i>Sida magnifica</i> , <i>Sida dallachyi</i> , <i>Sida cordifolia</i> var. <i>mutica</i>	Malvaceae	+	+						+	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>cordifolia</i>			Malvaceae	5	4	1				5nc	5NC	
	<i>pusilla</i>		<i>Sida parvifolia</i>	Malvaceae	5						+	5	
	<i>rhombifolia</i>			Malvaceae	5	4	5	3				5 NC	
	<i>rohlenae</i>	<i>ssp. occidentalis</i>		Malvaceae	5						+	5	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>rohlenae</i>	<i>ssp. rohlenae</i>		Malvaceae	+							+	
<i>Sida</i>	<i>spinosa</i>		<i>Malvinda spinosa</i>	Malvaceae	3	2	3						
<i>Sida</i>	<i>subcordata</i>			Malvaceae	+						+	0	
<i>Sieglingia</i>	<i>decumbens</i>		<i>Danthonia decumbens</i>	Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Sigesbeckia</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	3		+		+		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>apetala</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5		1	5		1	+		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>armeria</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>atocioides</i>		<i>Silene shafta</i> misapplied	Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>conica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			+	+	1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>dichotoma</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			+	+	1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	+		1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>gallica</i>	<i>var. gallica</i>		Caryophyllaceae	3	1	1	1	3	1	3		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>gallica</i>	<i>var. quinquevulnera</i>		Caryophyllaceae	3	1	1	1	3	1	+		
<i>Silene</i>	<i>latifolia</i>		<i>Silene pratensis</i> , <i>Silene alba</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3		3	2	+	1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>longicaulis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1			1	+	1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>noctiflora</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Silene</i>	<i>nocturna</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3		1	3	+	1	+	1	

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Silene</i>	<i>pendula</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>pseudo-atotica</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1					1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>tridentata</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+			1			
<i>Silene</i>	<i>uniflora</i>	<i>ssp. uniflora</i>		Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Silene</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	<i>ssp. vulgaris</i>		Caryophyllaceae	5	1	3	5	2	4NC	+		
<i>Silybum</i>	<i>marianum</i>			Asteraceae	5	4	5	5nc	5NC	3	5nc		T
<i>Sinapis</i>	<i>alba</i>			Brassicaceae	5	1	1	+	2		5		T
<i>Sinapis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Brassicaceae	5	2	5	3	5	1	5		T
<i>Sindora</i>	<i>supa</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinoideae)	+	+							
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>altissimum</i>			Brassicaceae	+		+						
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>erysimoides</i>			Brassicaceae	3	1	3	3		1	+	1	
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>irio</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	5	5	1	1	5c	1	
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Brassicaceae	5	4	5	5	5	1	5		T
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>orientale</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	5	5	3	1	5c	1	
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>runcinatum</i>			Brassicaceae	+						+		
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	<i>thellungii</i>			Brassicaceae	5	5	+						
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	<i>iridifolium</i>			Iridaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		T?
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	sp.	G. Carr has specimen, P. Hussey spec. – possibly not the same species		Iridaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	sp. A		<i>Sisyrinchium exile</i> in WA	Iridaceae	+		+	+			+		T?
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>abutiloides</i>			Solanaceae	+	+							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>americanum</i>	<i>ssp. nodiflorum</i> (in Qld)		Solanaceae	3	3	+	+			+	3	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>betaceum</i>		<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	Solanaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>capsicoides</i>			Solanaceae	2	2	+						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>chenopodioides</i>			Solanaceae	3	1	3	1					
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>dimidiatum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>dulcamara</i>			Solanaceae	1				+		1		T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>elaegnifolium</i>			Solanaceae	5S	2S	5nceS	5nceS		5NCS	3S	3S	T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>erianthum</i>			Solanaceae	1	+	+					1	
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>ferox</i>			Solanaceae	+	+							
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>furcatum</i>		<i>Solanum douglasii</i> sensu J. H. Willis	Solanaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>hispidum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>jasminoides</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>linnaeanum</i>		<i>Solanum hermannii</i>	Solanaceae	5	1	3	3nce		4	5nc		T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>marginatum</i>			Solanaceae	2			1	+NC	2			T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>mauritanum</i>			Solanaceae	3	3	3	+		+			T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>nigrum</i>	very variable species		Solanaceae	5	5	5	5	5	2	3+	1	T?
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>physalifolium</i>	var. <i>nitidibaccatum</i>	<i>Solanum serrachoides</i> misapplied, <i>Solanum nitidibaccatum</i>	Solanaceae	3	1	3	1	+	1			
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>pseudocapsicum</i>		<i>Solanum capsicastrum</i>	Solanaceae	3	1	3	3	+	2	1		T?
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>radicans</i>		<i>Solanum palitans</i>	Solanaceae	3		3						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>retroflexum</i>			Solanaceae	2					2			
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>rostratum</i>			Solanaceae	3	2	3nce	3nce		2	1		T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>sarrachoides</i>		correctly applied name	Solanaceae	+		+						
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>seafortianum</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>sisymbriifolium</i>			Solanaceae	+	+	+				+		
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>torvum</i>			Solanaceae	5	2						5	T?
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>triflorum</i>			Solanaceae	5S	1	5	3	0XES	2	+		T
<i>Solanum</i>	<i>villosum</i>			Solanaceae	2	+				2			
<i>Soleirolia</i>	<i>soleirolii</i>			Urticaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Solidago</i>	<i>canadensis</i>	var. <i>scabra</i>	<i>Solidago altissima</i>	Asteraceae	+	+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>anthemifolia</i>			Asteraceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	1		+			
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>sessilis</i>		<i>Soliva pterosperma</i>	Asteraceae	5	5 (turf)	5 (turf)	1	+	1	+		
<i>Soliva</i>	<i>stolonifera</i>			Asteraceae	1		1	1					
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Asteraceae	0?					0?			
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>asper</i>	ssp. <i>asper</i>		Asteraceae	5			5	3	1			
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>asper</i>	ssp. <i>glaucescens</i>		Asteraceae	2	2	1	1		1	+	+	
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>oleraceus</i>			Asteraceae	5	5	5	5	3	1	5	+	T
<i>Sonchus</i>	<i>tenerimus</i>			Asteraceae	1			1		1	+		
<i>Sorbus</i>	<i>aucuparia</i>		<i>Pyrus aucuparia</i>	Malaceae	+				+				
<i>Sorbus</i>	<i>domestica</i>			Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>arundinaceum</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	5	5	+						T (cyanide?)
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>bicolor</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>bicolor</i>	Poaceae	3	1	3			1	3	1	T (cyanide?), ID
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>brevicarinatum</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>halapense</i>			Poaceae	5	5	3nce	3		1	5		T (cyanide), ID

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>miliaceum</i>		<i>Sorghum halepense</i> according to GRIN	Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>x alnum</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> x <i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Poaceae	5	4	+nce			+	+	5	T (cyanide)
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>x drummondii</i>		<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i> , <i>Sorghum sudanense</i> , <i>Sorghum</i> <i>bicolor</i> x <i>Sorghum arundinaceum</i>	Poaceae	+	+	+				+		T (cyanide?)
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>bulbifera</i>			Iridaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Iridaceae	+						+		
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>pillansii</i>		<i>Sparaxis tricolor</i> misapplied	Iridaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Sparaxis</i>	<i>villosa</i>			Iridaceae	+					+			
<i>Sparganium</i>	<i>erectum</i>	ssp. <i>stoloniferum</i> in Qld		Sparganiaceae	+	+	+	+					
<i>Spartina</i>	<i>arglica</i>			Poaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Spartina</i>	<i>x townsendii</i>		<i>Spartina alterniflora</i> x <i>Spartina maritima</i>	Poaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Spartium</i>	<i>juncum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+			+	+			
<i>Spathodea</i>	<i>campanulata</i>			Bignoniaceae	+	+							
<i>Spergula</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5	1	1	1	5	1		5c	
<i>Spergula</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	2		+	2					
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>bocconii</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1	+	+	1		1	+		
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>diandra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1	+	+	1		1	+	1	
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>levis</i>		<i>Spergula levis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	+		+						
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>media</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>rubra</i>			Caryophyllaceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Spergularia</i>	<i>villosa</i>		<i>Spergularia</i> sp. 2, <i>Spergula villosa</i>	Caryophyllaceae	1			1		1			
<i>Spermacoce</i>	<i>assurgens</i>			Rubiaceae	1	1							
<i>Spermacoce</i>	<i>mauritiana</i>			Rubiaceae	+	+							
<i>Spermacoce</i>	<i>verticillata</i>			Rubiaceae	+XS	+XS							
<i>Sphagnetocola</i>	<i>trilobata</i>		<i>Wedelia trilobata</i>	Asteraceae	3	2	3					+	T
<i>Spiloxene</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Hypoxidaceae	+			+					
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>cantonensis</i>			Malaceae	+			+					
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>prunifolia</i>	cv. Plena	<i>Spiraea prunifolia</i> var. <i>plena</i>	Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Spiraea</i>	<i>x billardii</i>			Malaceae	+		+						
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>africanus</i>		<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> var. <i>capensis</i> , <i>Sporobolus capensis</i>	Poaceae	5S	1	3S	5S	+	3S	4S	1	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>coromandelianus</i>			Poaceae	3	+					+	3	

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>fertilis</i>		<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> var. <i>major</i>	Poaceae	5S	5S	5nceS	+					
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>jaquemontii</i>		<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> var. <i>jaquemontii</i>	Poaceae	5S	5S						5S	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>natalensis</i>			Poaceae	5S	5ncS	1					3S	
<i>Sporobolus</i>	<i>pyramidalis</i>		<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i> var. <i>pyramidalis</i>	Poaceae	5S	5ncS	4XnceS					5S	
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Lamiaceae	5	4	5	5	5	+	5		T
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>byzantina</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>germanica</i>			Lamiaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>palustris</i>			Lamiaceae	+				+				
<i>Stachys</i>	<i>sylvatica</i>			Lamiaceae	+			+					
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>australis</i>		<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> misapplied	Verbenaceae	5	2						5nc	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>cayennensis</i>		<i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i>	Verbenaceae	5	2					+	5nc	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>jamaicensis</i>			Verbenaceae	5	+						5nc	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	+						3nc	
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>x adulterina</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>	<i>x trimenii</i>			Verbenaceae	+	+							
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>graminea</i>			Caryophyllaceae	+		+	+	+				
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>media</i>			Caryophyllaceae	5	4	3	5	5	1	5	1	T
<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>pallida</i>			Caryophyllaceae	3		3	2	3	1			
<i>Stenotaphrum</i>	<i>secundatum</i>			Poaceae	1	+	+	+	+	1	+		
<i>Stephanophyllum</i>	<i>longifolium</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+							
<i>Sternbergia</i>	<i>lutea</i>		<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i> , <i>Ruellia graecizans</i>	Amaryllidaceae	+					+			
<i>Stevia</i>	<i>eupatoria</i>			Asteraceae	2		2						
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>guianensis</i>	var. <i>intermedia</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>guianensis</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+					3+	3	
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>hamata</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	+					3+	5	
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>humilis</i>		<i>Stylosanthes mucronata</i> auct. non Willd.	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	+					3+	5	
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>scabra</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+					3+	3	
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>viscosa</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+					3+	3	
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>aegyptiaca</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+					+			
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>baccifera</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>linifolia</i>			Chenopodiaceae	+			+					
<i>Suaeda</i>	<i>maritima</i>	ssp. <i>maritima</i>		Chenopodiaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Succowia</i>	<i>balearica</i>			Brassicaceae	+						+		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Sutherlandia</i>	<i>frutescens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1		+	+		1	+		
<i>Syagrus</i>	<i>romanzoffiana</i>			Areaceae	+	+							
<i>Symphoricarpos</i>	<i>orbiculatus</i>			Caprifoliaceae	+			+					
<i>Symphytum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Boraginaceae	+			+			+		T
<i>Symphytum</i>	<i>x uplandicum</i>		<i>Symphytum asperum</i> x <i>Symphytum officinale</i>	Boraginaceae	+			+					T?
<i>Synadenium</i>	<i>grantii</i>			Euphorbiaceae	+	+							
<i>Synedrella</i>	<i>nodiflora</i>			Asteraceae	3	3						+	
<i>Synedrellopsis</i>	<i>grisebachii</i>			Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Syngonium</i>	<i>podophyllum</i>			Araceae	+	+					+		
<i>Syringa</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Oleaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>cuminii</i>		<i>Eugenia cumini</i>	Myrtaceae	+	+							
<i>Syzygium</i>	<i>jambos</i>		<i>Eugenia jambos</i>	Myrtaceae	+	+							
<i>Taeniatherum</i>	<i>caput-medusae</i>			Poaceae	1					1			
<i>Tagetes</i>	<i>minuta</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	3	+		1	+		Taints milk & butter
<i>Talinum</i>	<i>paniculatum</i>			Portulacaceae	+	+	+			+	+		
<i>Tamarindus</i>	<i>indica</i>			Fabaceae (Caesalpinioidae)	+	+					+	+	
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>aphylla</i>			Tamaricaceae	5S	2XS	+S				3+S	5ncS	
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>indica</i>			Tamaricaceae	+	+							
<i>Tamarix</i>	<i>ramosissima</i>		<i>Tamarix pentandra</i>	Tamaricaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>boreale</i>			Asteraceae	+					+			
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>parthenium</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	3	+	+			
<i>Tanacetum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>			Asteraceae	3	+	+	3	+	+			
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>bracteatum</i>			Asteraceae	1			1					
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>kok-saghyz</i>			Asteraceae	+				+				
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Asteraceae	3	3 (turf)	3		3	2	3	2 (turf)	T
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>pseudo-cabocephalum</i>			Asteraceae	Asteraceae	1					1		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Celtica</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Erythrosperma</i>			Asteraceae	Asteraceae	1			1		1		
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Hamata</i>			Asteraceae	1			1					
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>Sect. Ruderalia</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Taraxacum</i>	<i>species 1</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Thunbergia</i>	<i>laurifolia</i>			Acanthaceae	+	+NCE							
<i>Thymelea</i>	<i>passerina</i>			Thymelaeaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Thymus</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>			Lamiaceae	+					+			
<i>Tillandsia</i>	<i>usneoides</i>			Bromeliaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Tipuana</i>	<i>tipu</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>diversifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Tithonia</i>	<i>rotundifolia</i>			Asteraceae	+	+	+						
<i>Tolpis</i>	<i>barbata</i>		includes <i>Tolpis umbellata</i>	Asteraceae	2	1	1	2	+		+		
<i>Tordylium</i>	<i>apulum</i>			Apiaceae	+					+			
<i>Torilis</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Apiaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Torilis</i>	<i>nodosa</i>			Apiaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Toxicodendron</i>	<i>succedaneum</i>			Anacardiaceae	+		+NCE						T
<i>Trachelium</i>	<i>caeruleum</i>			Campanulaceae	+					+			
<i>Trachyandra</i>	<i>divaricata</i>			Asphodelaceae	3		+			+	3		T
<i>Trachycarpus</i>	<i>fortunei</i>			Areaceae	+			+					
<i>Trachystemon</i>	<i>orientalis</i>			Boraginaceae	+			+					
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>fluminensis</i>		<i>Tradescantia albiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	+	+	+nc	+	+	+			
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>spathacea</i>		<i>Rhoeo spathacea</i> , <i>Tradescantia discolor</i>	Commelinaceae	+	+							
<i>Tradescantia</i>	<i>zebrina</i>		<i>Tradescantia pendula</i> , <i>Zebrina pendula</i>	Commelinaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>dubius</i>			Asteraceae	1		1						
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>hybridus</i>			Asteraceae	1					1			
<i>Tragopogon</i>	<i>porrifolius</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	1	1	+	1	+		
<i>Triadica</i>	<i>sebifera</i>		<i>Sapium sebiferum</i> , <i>Croton sebiferum</i>	Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+						T
<i>Trianoptiles</i>	<i>solitaria</i>			Cyperaceae	+			+					
<i>Trianthema</i>	<i>portulacastrum</i>			Aizoaceae	5	5	+			+	+	4	T
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>acutiflorum</i>			Poaceae	1			+		1			
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>echinatum</i>			Poaceae	+						+		
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>obliterum</i>			Poaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Tribolium</i>	<i>uniolae</i>			Poaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Tribulus</i>	<i>terrestris</i>			Zygophyllaceae	5	5	5	3nce		5NC	3	5NC	T
<i>Tridax</i>	<i>procumbens</i>			Asteraceae	3	2	+				+	3	
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>alexandrinum</i>	var. <i>serotinum</i> in Q		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+	+		+				
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ambiguum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>angustifolium</i>	var. <i>angustifolium</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	3	3	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>arvense</i>	var. <i>arvense</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>buchellianum</i>	ssp. <i>buchellianum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>campestre</i>	var. <i>campestre</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>cernuum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>cherleri</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+					1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>dubium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	1	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>fragiferum</i>	var. <i>fragiferum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	+	+	1	3c		T (oestrogenic)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>fragiferum</i>	var. <i>pulchellum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2					2			T (oestrogenic)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>globosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+						
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>gloneratum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	1	3	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>hirtum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+	+	+			3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>hybridum</i>	var. <i>hybridum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+	+	+	+		3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>incarnatum</i>	var. <i>incarnatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>lappaceum</i>	var. <i>lappaceum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3			+	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ligusticum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+						3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>medium</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+				+				
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>micelianum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+					
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>micranthum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+			+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>microdon</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+						3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>ornithopodioides</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+		+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>pilulare</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+					1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>pratense</i>	mostly var. <i>sativum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	3	+	1	3c		T (oestrogenic & with fungus)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>repens</i>	var. <i>repens</i> in Qld & Vic		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	5 (turf)	3	3	+	1	3c		T (oestrogenic & bloat)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>resupinatum</i>	var. <i>majus</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3			3		1			
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>resupinatum</i>	var. <i>resupinatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>rubens</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>scabrum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+		+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>spumosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+						3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>squamosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+			+	+				
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>stellatum</i>	var. <i>stellatum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3			+	+	1	3c		

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>striatum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>subterraneum</i>	many cultivars and forms		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5	1	1	5	+	1	3c		T (oestrogenic)
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>suffocatum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+		+	+	+	1	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>tomentosum</i>	var. <i>tomentosum</i>		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	1	+	3	+	2	3+		
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>uniflorum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+				+				
<i>Trifolium</i>	<i>vesiculosum</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+		+	1		1	3+		
<i>Trigonella</i>	<i>monspeliaca</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
<i>Triodanis</i>	<i>perfoliata</i>			Campanulaceae	+		+						
<i>Triphysaria</i>	<i>pusilla</i>			Scrophulariaceae	+			+					
<i>Trisetum</i>	<i>flavescens</i>			Poaceae	+		+						
<i>Tristemma</i>	<i>mauritianum</i>			Melastomataceae	+	+							
<i>Triticum</i>	<i>aestivum</i>			Poaceae	3	+	+	+	+	+	3c (in following crop)		D
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>crocata</i>			Iridaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>lineata</i>			Iridaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Tritonia</i>	<i>squalida</i>			Iridaceae	+			+		+			
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pentandra</i>			Tiliaceae	5	+					+	5	
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>pilosa</i>			Tiliaceae	+	+							
<i>Triumfetta</i>	<i>rhomboides</i>			Tiliaceae	5	2	2					5	
<i>Tropaeolum</i>	<i>majus</i>		hybrid between <i>Tropaeolum ferreyrae</i> & <i>Tropaeolum minor</i> (native of Ecuador & Peru)	Tropaeolaceae	+	+	+	+			+		
<i>Tulbaghia</i>	<i>violacea</i>			Alliaceae	+					+			
<i>Turbina</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>		<i>Ipomoea corymbosa</i> , <i>Convolvulus corymbosus</i> , <i>Rivea corymbosa</i>	Convolvulaceae	+	+							
<i>Turnera</i>	<i>ulmifolia</i>			Turneraceae	5						+	5	
<i>Turritis</i>	<i>glabra</i>			Brassicaceae	+		+						
<i>Typha</i>	<i>latifolia</i>			Typhaceae	+		+	+	+NC				
<i>Ulex</i>	<i>europaeus</i>			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	5S	1	5nceS	5nceS		4NCS	3NCS		
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>minor</i>			Ulmaceae	+		+						
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>parviflora</i>			Ulmaceae	+		+						
<i>Ulmus</i>	<i>procera</i>			Ulmaceae	+		+			+	+		T
<i>Ulmus</i>	x <i>hollandica</i>	var. <i>hollandica</i> (in Tas)		Ulmaceae	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>mosambicensis</i>			Poaceae	5	4	1				+	5	T

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>oligotricha</i>			Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>panicoides</i>	var. <i>panicoides</i>		Poaceae	5	5	3	1		1	+		
<i>Urochloa</i>	<i>panicoides</i>	var. <i>pubescens</i>		Poaceae	+	+							
<i>Urospermum</i>	<i>dalechampii</i>			Asteraceae	+			+					
<i>Urospermum</i>	<i>picoides</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	+	1		1	1		
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>anthemoides</i>		<i>Arctotis anthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	3						3		
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>chrysanthemoides</i>			Asteraceae	+		+						
<i>Ursinia</i>	<i>speciosa</i>			Asteraceae	+						+		
<i>Urtica</i>	<i>dioica</i>			Urticaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Urtica</i>	<i>urens</i>			Urticaceae	3	2	3	3	1	1	3	3	T
<i>Utricularia</i>	<i>gibba</i>			Lentibulariaceae	+			+					
<i>Vaccaria</i>	<i>hispanica</i>		<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	3	1	1	3	+	1	1	1	T
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>discoldea</i>			Valerianaceae	1					1			
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>erolcarpa</i>			Valerianaceae	1			+	+	1			
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>locusta</i>			Valerianaceae	+			+	+				
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>muricata</i>			Valerianaceae	1				+	1			
<i>Valerianella</i>	<i>rimosa</i>			Valerianaceae	+								
<i>Vellereophyton</i>	<i>dealbatum</i>			Asteraceae	3		+	1	1	1	3		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>blattaria</i>			Scrophulariaceae	2		1	2	+				
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>creticum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1			1	+	+	+		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	1		1						
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>thapsus</i>	ssp. <i>thapsus</i>		Scrophulariaceae	5	1	3	5nce	3	1	3c		
<i>Verbascum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	3c		
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>aristigera</i>		<i>Verbena tenuisecta, Glandularia aristigera</i> in the USA	Verbenaceae	4	4	3	+		+		+	T?
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>bonariensis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	3	3	3	+	1	1		T?
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>caracasana</i>			Verbenaceae	3S	1S	3S						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>hispida</i>			Verbenaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>incompta</i>			Verbenaceae	3	1	3	3					T?
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>litoralis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	3	3						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>officinalis</i>			Verbenaceae	1	+	+	1	+	+			
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>			Verbenaceae	3	1	3						
<i>Verbena</i>	<i>rigida</i>			Verbenaceae	5	3	5	1		+	1		T?

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
Verbena	supina			Verbenaceae	3		3	3		2			
Verbena	urticifolia			Verbenaceae	+						+		
Verbena	x brasiliensis		hybrid between Verbena quadriangularis & V. littoralis	Verbenaceae	+		+						
Verbesina	encelioides	ssp. encelioides in Vic & NSW		Asteraceae	5	2	5	1		1	3+	3	T
Vernicia	fordii			Euphorbiaceae	+	+	+						
Veronica	anagallis-aquatica			Scrophulariaceae	1		+	+		1			
Veronica	arvensis			Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	3	+	1	1		
Veronica	catenata			Scrophulariaceae	+		+	+					
Veronica	hederifolia			Scrophulariaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
Veronica	officialis			Scrophulariaceae	+			+					
Veronica	peregrina			Scrophulariaceae	1		+	1	+	1			
Veronica	persica			Scrophulariaceae	3	1	3	3	3	2	1		
Veronica	scutellata			Scrophulariaceae	+				+				
Veronica	serpyllifolia			Scrophulariaceae	+	+	+		+				
Viburnum	tinus			Caprifoliaceae	+		+	+		+			
Vicia	benghalensis			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	+					3c		
Vicia	cracca			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	1					1			
Vicia	disperma			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+		+	+					
Vicia	hirsuta			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	1	+	2	3		T
Vicia	monantha	ssp. monantha	Vicia villosa ssp. monantha	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	2	3	3		3	3c	1	
Vicia	monantha	ssp. triflora		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	3	3		3		1	
Vicia	sativa	ssp. cordata		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2			1		2			
Vicia	sativa	ssp. nigra	Vicia sativa ssp. angustifolia	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	3	+	2	3c		
Vicia	sativa	ssp. sativa		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	2	+	3		1	3+		
Vicia	tetrasperma			Fabaceae (Faboideae)	2	1	+	+	+	2			
Vicia	villosa	ssp. eriocarpa		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3	1	+	3	+				
Vicia	villosa	ssp. villosa		Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3		+	3					
Vigna	adenantha		Phaseolus adenanthus	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
Vigna	hosei		Dolichos hosei	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
Vigna	mungo		Phaseolus mungo	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
Vigna	radiata	var. radiata	Phaseolus radiatus	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+	+				3+		

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>radiata</i>	var. <i>setulosa</i>	<i>Phaseolus setulosus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+	+	+				3+	+	(native)
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>triobata</i>		<i>Dolichos trilobatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	3+						3+		
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>umbellata</i>		<i>Dolichos umbellatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	ssp. <i>cylindrica</i>	<i>Phaseolus cylindrica</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	ssp. <i>dekindtiana</i>	<i>Vigna dekindtiana</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	ssp. <i>unguiculata</i>	<i>Dolichos unguiculatus</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	+	+							T (nitrate)
<i>Vinca</i>	<i>major</i>			Apocynaceae	3	1	2	2	3	+	+		T?
<i>Vinca</i>	<i>minor</i>			Apocynaceae	+			+					
<i>Viola</i>	<i>arvensis</i>			Violaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Viola</i>	<i>odorata</i>			Violaceae	+		+	+		+			T
<i>Viola</i>	<i>riviniana</i>			Violaceae	+		+	+					
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>bromoides</i>			Poaceae	5	2	5	5	5	3	3c		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>ciliata</i>			Poaceae	3		3	1		3			
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>fasciculata</i>		includes <i>Vulpia membranacea</i> in WA	Poaceae	5		3	3	+	5	3+		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>muralis</i>			Poaceae	5	1	5	5		3	3+		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>myuros</i>	form <i>megalaria</i>	<i>Vulpia megalura</i>	Poaceae	5	1	3	3	+	3	5c		
<i>Vulpia</i>	<i>myuros</i>	form <i>myuros</i>		Poaceae	5	1	5	5	5	3	5c	1	
<i>Wachendorfia</i>	<i>paniculata</i>			Haemodorraceae	0?						0?		
<i>Wachendorfia</i>	<i>thyrsiflora</i>			Haemodorraceae	+		+						
<i>Wahlenbergia</i>	<i>capensis</i>			Campanulaceae	3						3		
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>filifera</i>			Arecaceae	+		+	+		+			
<i>Washingtonia</i>	<i>robusta</i>			Arecaceae	+						+		
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>aleiroides</i>			Iridaceae	+			+			+		
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>borbonica</i>		<i>Watsonia</i> sp. A in Cooke, D.A. (1986) Fl. Australia 46: 42.	Iridaceae	+		+	+		+	+		
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>marginata</i>			Iridaceae	+			+		+	+		
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>bulbillifera</i>		Iridaceae	5	1	1XS	5ncS	+	3ncS	3S		
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>meriana</i>	var. <i>meriana</i>	<i>Watsonia</i> sp. B in Cooke, D.A. (1986) Fl. Australia 46: 42.	Iridaceae	+					+	+		
<i>Watsonia</i>	<i>verisfeldii</i>	var. <i>alba</i>		Iridaceae	+			+	+		+		
<i>Wedelia</i>	<i>glauca</i>			Asteraceae	1		+	+		1			
<i>Wigandia</i>	<i>urens</i>	var. <i>caracasana</i>	<i>Wigandia caracasana</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	+	+				+			
<i>Wigandia</i>	<i>urens</i>		<i>Hydrolea urens</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	+						+		T

APPENDIX

4

Naturalised
non-native flora
of Australia

AGRICULTURAL
ECOSYSTEMS

Genus	Species	Subspecies or variety	Alternate names and notes	Family	Australian rating	Qld rating	NSW rating	Vic rating	Tas rating	SA rating	WA rating	NT rating	Harbour for Disease (D) or for Insect Pests (I) or Toxic (T)
<i>Wisteria</i>	<i>sinensis</i>		<i>Glycine sinensis</i>	Fabaceae (Faboideae)	0?					0?			
<i>Withania</i>	<i>somnifera</i>			Solanaceae	+		+			+			
x <i>Agropogon</i>	<i>littoralis</i>		<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> x <i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> , <i>Polypogon littoralis</i>	Poaceae	2	1	1	1	+	2			
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>ambrosioides</i>			Asteraceae	5		5nc						T?
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>cavanillesii</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>cavanillesii</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> var. <i>cavanillesii</i>	Asteraceae	5		5nc						T
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>italicum</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>italicum</i>	Asteraceae	5	1	5nc						T
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>occidentale</i>		Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>italicum</i> , <i>Xanthium pungens</i>	Asteraceae	5	5NC	5nc	5nc		4NC	5NC	5NC	T
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>orientale</i>		<i>Xanthium californicum</i> , Part of <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> , <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> ssp. <i>strumarium</i> x ssp. <i>italicum</i>	Asteraceae	5		5nc	5nc		0			T
<i>Xanthium</i>	<i>spinosum</i>			Asteraceae	5	5NC	5nc	5nc	2NCE	5NC	5NC	5NC	T?
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>aloifolia</i>			Agavaceae	+	+	+				+		T
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>filamentosa</i>			Agavaceae	+						+		T
<i>Yucca</i>	<i>gloriosa</i>			Agavaceae	0?					0?			
<i>Zaluzianskya</i>	<i>divaricata</i>			Scrophulariaceae	3+			1		1	3+		
<i>Zantedeschia</i>	<i>aethiopica</i>			Araceae	5		+	+	3	+	5nc		T
<i>Zea</i>	<i>mays</i>			Poaceae	+		+						T (nitrate)
<i>Zea</i>	<i>mexicana</i>		<i>Zea mays</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i>	Poaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>candida</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+	+	+						
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>drummondii</i>		<i>Cooperia pedunculata</i> in USA	Amaryllidaceae	+	+							
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	<i>grandiflora</i>			Amaryllidaceae	+	+							
<i>Zingiber</i>	<i>officinale</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Zingiber</i>	<i>zerumbet</i>			Zingiberaceae	+	+							
<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>elegans</i>		<i>Zinnia violacea</i>	Asteraceae	+	+							
<i>Zinnia</i>	<i>peruviana</i>			Asteraceae	1	1	1						
<i>Ziziphus</i>	<i>mauritiana</i>			Rhamnaceae	5	4NC					3nc	5nc	



Weeds currently cost Australia billions of dollars each year in lost agricultural production. They also cause untold damage to Australian native species and ecosystems. Many introduced plants are waiting in the wings with the potential to become future weeds. This book brings together the current knowledge on the 2700 non-native plants that have naturalised in Australia. Each species is assessed for its impact or potential impact as a weed of natural and agricultural ecosystems.

The authors recommend some species as targets for eradication programs. Eradication at relatively low cost is feasible for some species if action is taken before they become invasive and spread widely. Such action could save Australia from huge future losses.

The authors are drawn from all of the States and Territories of Australia and are scientific experts on weeds and the Australian flora. The information they present here will be invaluable for weed managers, other decision makers and researchers concerned with natural resource management at a local, regional or national level.

